

j if{ #^÷ k0ff{<sup>a</sup> s !#%÷ r@) &\*— j žfv @)&(  
kž sflg; n gkfnáf/f 's' juđf julš[ /fli@:t/sf]klqsf

# bflotj

ãđf, s

kψfg ; Dkfs  
/fdk| fb kGt  
knfg g=-\$-\$\$^\$&^  
ufjhlknfg (\*\$!%@^)!&

kđv ; Nnfxsf/  
7fs/ zdf{e08f/L  
df} (\*\$!@\$%##!

; x-; Dkfs  
ofbj eš/f0{  
df} (\*!@#())(

; Nnfxsf/ ; dx  
sžj /fh kGt  
sdn 1jfnl  
/fdk| fb cfrfo{

lj zj ; xofju  
ne/fh hfzl

Joj : yfks  
nldl kGt  
knfg \$-\$\$^\$&^



; xofju ?=%)÷

JolQmut ljIzi6 ; b:otf zNs ?=%%))÷ jf ; fGbf a9L .  
; ÷yfut ljIzi6 ; b:otf zNs ? !))÷ jf ; fGbf a9L .

## sfofho

3-@&÷&), rfj lxn-&, sf7df8f}  
knfg \$-\$\$^\$&^

E-mail: dayitwa44@gmail.com

Website: www.nepalipublisher.com

http://nepalipublisher.com/downlods-dayitwa

[www.dayitwa.org.np](http://www.dayitwa.org.np)



📖 *j þ j f o f l* 📖

Clif-s0j 3f/ . b] tf- cllg ok . 5Gb- afxft  
kþfy axtl .

k lj f]oix-k'z Off-tj zf-þ] otlgfd\  
cllg+ Qm]ej (f]le/ldx]o+ lldb6o 0&t]..!..

xfdl Cltj skz cf^gf ; fwf/0f j fSon]JolQmf  
bjTj lj sf; ug[ dxfgtfsf] j ofg ub5f]. To;  
dxfgtfsf] j ofg Clifxzn]/fd]] ; t u/sf 5g\.

hgf; f]cllg-þlw/]; x]j]v-xlj id6t]lj wð t].  
; Tj-9f]cB ; dgg 0xf]j tf ej f j fh]] ; Gto ..@..

dflg; xzn] anj 4s cllgbj nfo{ j /0f u/].  
xfdl pgnfo{ xlj n] k] 4 u/þ5f]. cGgbtf x]  
cllgbj 0cfh ltdl k] Gg dgn] xfd]] /ff u/ .

k]Tj f b't-j Qfl dx]xf]f/ +j Zj j Þ ; d\  
dx:t]; t]lj r/Gtor6f]blj :k&lt;efgjM..#..

bj tfsf b't, xftfsf z k, ; j(1 x] cllgbj 0  
ltdlnfo{xfdl j /0f ub5f]. ltdl dxfg/ ; Tozk  
xf]. ltdl Hj fnfaf6 k]nb] k\$fsz cfsfz; Dd  
k]b5 .

b]f ; :Tj f j ?off]ldqf]co6f ; -þt k]gld6wt].  
lj Zj +f]clg]holt Tj of wg-ø:t]þfz dfoM..\$.

x] cllgbj 0 ldq, j ?0f / co6f ol tlg bj tfxz  
ltdlnfo{ k'fgf bj b'tsf z kdf kþlkt u/þ5g\  
hg ofhsn] ltdf lglDt xlj ; dlkt ub5g\  
pglxz ltdf skfn]; a)vfnsf wg k]kt ub5g\  
d6b]]xf]f u]klt/ug]b't]lj zfdl ; .

Tj ]lj Zj f ; ætfg j ff w]f oflg b]f cs0j t ..%..

x] cllgbj 0 ltdl cfg6b lbg] k]hkfns, xftfz k,  
u]k: j fdl / bj b't xf]. c z bj tfxzn]; DkGg ug]  
z6sdkz klg ltd]sf/0fn] k'7f x65g\.

Tj ]0blg]; eu]olj i7& lj Zj df x6t]xlj M.  
; Tj-9f]cB ; dgg ptfk/-øllf b]f f6; j lof{.^..

x] l r/o] f cllgbj 0 ; a) xlj ltdlnfo{ g] ck6f  
ul/Psf]5 . of] ltd]]pQd ; f]flb x] . xfd] nflu  
ltdl k] Gg x]pm / j t6fg tyf eljosf nflu  
; d]t z]Qmzfnl bj tfxznfo{ohg u/ .

t-3]dtyf gdl:j g pk :j /fhdf; t].  
xf]le/llg-6gfM; ld6wt]tltj fff]clt l; WM..&..

lj gd] :j efj sf pkf; sxz :j o+k\$6 ePsf  
c]lgbj sf]pkf; gf ub5g\ . zqhf0(lhTg v]f]g]  
dflg; xz xjg; fdu] / :t]táf/f cllg kþlkt  
ub5g\.

cgj fb Mltnsk; fb n06n

Clj þ-; lxtf, kyd d08n, -; Qm - #^\_

ç e6]M :jM tI; lj tj {0o+ euf] b]:o wldlx lwof] of] gM k]r]þoftl .  
efj fy(M k]f]:j z k, b]wgfzs, ; v:j z k, k]nt]h:jL, k]k]gfzs, b] :j z k k/d]f]d]nfo{  
xfdl c6t/f]d]d]f w/0f ub5f]. tl k/d]f]d]n]xf]d]]al4nf0{; Gdfu6f k]t u z g\

## ; Dkfb slo

- .lj bŭ xg' lj áfg\ xg' xfdg, sbg} lj ifodf .lj bŭ hf} sfxl klg xg; S5 t/ .lj áfgŭ xg ; Sbg . lj áfg\ xgsf nflu ; l6{kms}bn} kŭbg . p; n} : j flloog ugkb5, cgeŭt cfhg ugkb5 / r/fr/ hut'sf af/df ; 'ld1fg xfl; n ugkb5, clgdfq To; dflg; n} lj áfgsf} kbj L kfpq ; St5 .
- bfz{gs / slj alrsf} cŭt/ klg o: t} o: t} xfl. bfz{gs j f lrŭts j f lj rf/s xg' Pp6f s'f xfl slj xg' csf} s'f . bfz{gsxç, a9L lj rf/n} rN5g, pglxç sf} dl: tis a9L rN5 t/ slj ; flxTosf/xç a9L xpon} rN5g. pglxç sf} cŭtxpoaf6 efj gf / ; j bgf : km'of xŭ5 / ; flxTo hŭdŭ5 . To; n} xpo 5ŭ5 / kf7snf0{efj s agfp5 .
- cfrfo{/hglzn} egeŭt- .clnsŭt kfunkg slj / bfz{gs bj} ŭf xŭ5 / xgk5{. bj} nx8L / t'ul xŭ5g. bj} ŭf efj 'stf ns} sf} xŭ5 . pglxç kftnf} kbfsf} b0{t/ cyft\ Hofb} glhs xŭ5g\ t/ eŭ xbgg\ . slj / bfz{gsxç cfm} kfun ePsf} yxf kfp5g\ t/ kfunxç cfm} kfun ePsf} yxf kfpbgg\ . o: t} slj Tj / a4Tj df klg w} cŭt/ 5g . bj} sf} ult p: t} : t} xfl. dfq km's s} xfl eg} slj Tj kfgldf tfkqnd a9} h: t} pgf; o l8ulldf kl5 / ; }fP/ kgM kfgl xŭ5 t/ a4Tj ; dl8ulldf kl/ j fkmag5 / cŭgtdf p85 . ŭ
- slj Tj zIQmleq lj áQf gxg; S5 t/ lj áQfleq slj Tj zIQm lgxlt xŭ5, cyft\ slj Tj xpoklf ePsf} n} pm} lj áQf glhs t xŭ5 t/ lj áQfsf} dsf} dfd ; dflxt xg ; Qng . lj áQf xfl; n xg' ulx/f0 5g' xfl. bfz{gs ag' prf0 kŭt ug{ xfl . b0{JolQm} sf} ult km's eP klg bj} sf} p2Z0 rflxf n loeŭ ug{g} xfl.
- slj To} aŭd xfl p; n} aŭdfs} eŭbf km's ; + f/ lgdfŭf ug{ S5 . p; n} sNkgfsf} p8fg e5{/ vhf cfsfzdf zx/ lgdfŭf u/f0lbg ; S5 . slj sf} ; hgf} sf} cufl8 bfz{gs klg gtd: ts xŭ5g\ p; ŭf/f l; lh{t /rgf k9/ cfg6b lnŭ5g\ . k/flffk/flf ç kdf bfz{gsnf0{ rflxg} ; fduŭ slj n} ; hgf ul/lbPsf} xŭ5 . To; }n} ; +sŭt ; flxTodf slj sf} j Ofg o; /L ul/Psf} 5- ckf/} sfJo ; + f/} slj /s kŭfkl t .
- slj sf} dxTj 7'hf} 5 eŭg} s'f ; +sŭt ; flxTodf o; /L pNn} ul/Psf} 5- .g/Tj +bhŭe+ nŭs} lj Bf: tq ; bhŭe M, slj Tj +bhŭe+ tq zIQm tq ; bhŭe M, cyft\ ; + f/df dglo eP/ hŭd lng' 7'hf} s'f, To; dflj lj Bf cfhg ug{ cem 7'hf} s'f, slj xg' t bhŭe s'f . To; ŭf klg zIQmzfnl slj xg' cToŭt} bhŭe s'f .

- slj tf n\vg ; lhnf]5 t/ /fd] slj tf n\ / n\slkøtf xfl; n ug{ufx]5 . cslj x2n] slj tf n\bf c; n slj x2 klg pkxf; sf kfq ePsf 5gl. slj eG]alQs} gfs vDRofpgkg] : ylt b]vPsf]5 . uB j f kB hj; S}xfl; \ xpoklf kån eof]eg] / ; f]bokØf{ 9Eaf6 ; Tos]kš6ls/of ul/of]eg] slj tf ; kmn x65 . cyff\Wj lg / Jo-hgfn] slj tf l; luf/of]eg] slj tfs] cf]h c2 a95 .

- ; flRrs} slj Tof] tx; Dd kl]sf] x65, p; n] ..sú b]v otf / ..lú b]v ptf klg sxl 5 eg] v]h] ub5 . slj sf] sNkgf cgf]f] x65 . elg65 lg – .hxf]gkxlr] /lj , txf]kxlr] slj ú . slj sf]sfd sfJo n]vlbg]xfl . sfJos]f/; uxØf ug] / sfJo a%g]sfd slj tfsf dd]f] sf]xfl cyff\ - slj +s/]t sfJoflg /; +hfg]t kl08tfl . xg klg slj , slj h:t} ePg eg] / slj tf, slj tf h:t} ePg eg] slj / slj tfs] cf]h 36g] ; Defj gf kån x65 . To; h] slj x2 o; tkå; hu xgkglh?/L 5 .

- cG]odf, @)&\* ; fndf lbj Èt xg] sxl lj lzi6 JoIQm]j x2sf] ; +d/of ug{ xfdl cf^gf] st]o 7f65f]. ut j ifsf] kf/Ded} cyff\ j zfv # ut] zt]abl 6Sg yfn]sf ; G]fgAa] j if]b Zofdbf; j }of] n] of] w/fwfd Tofu; l] gkfnl ; flxTonufot ; dhfsf lj leG lfqdf lj lzi6 of]ubfg ug] : j gfdw6o JoIQm]j x2n] hlj gaf6 lj >fd Inb} hfg]eof]. sxl sf/f]g]sf] j xfgf agfP/ hfg]eof] sxl ; do; ldf ; lSPsf] ; r'gf ; Dk]fOf u/ hfg]eof] o; /L qm]z]M xfdlnf0{5f8} hfg]x2df - 8f= uf]kfn l; j fsf]l, nldof /fhj zL, lj b/ kf8]h, k]Wj h k]vfg, OGb]dfnl, hlj grGb]sf]/fnf, 8f= ; fknNo cdfTo, r]tg sfsL{ kf= /fh]b] ; j]bl, 8f= j flg/f lu/L, 8f= uf]j Gbaxfb/ ykf, pHHj n ykf, 8f= df]tnfn k/fhhl, ; j Of]fn >]7, t]fv, pQd gkfnl, h]al 6x/] kOf] j B, ; ug zfx, >xl/ 2kfv]tL, cfgGbbj eS, 8f= z]f/fh cfrfo{ lj ho alhdo, 8f= tf/fgy zdf{ lj s]kfnkfnl, lj iOfuf]kfn l/; fn, eld bxfn, åfl/sf gkfn, hgsnfn j B, sdnf /fO{ slj /fh kf]v/h, df]xg sfhl, g/sf]t clwsf/L, g/d]b]nfd, glns07 eS/fO{ k]f08 dNn / j if; lsg tlg lbg afsl /x]bf cyff\ r]q @& ut] labf xg] 8f= c]f]j l/l; x a: Gof]t xg]x65 . slt]z]f xg] plNnlvt dxfg]fj x2k]t efj kOf{ >4f-hnl ck]f ub5f].

; l; l]; hgzln hlj g latf0/x]sf ; DkOf(bfhèf0 tyf lbblalxglx2k]t gof]j if(@)&( sf]kfjg cj ; /df ; 'j f:Yo Pj dl]b3f]sf] xflb]s d^undo zèsf]dgf ck]f ub5f].



# bfloTj

-; flxltos aâfl; S\_

; hgf	kfgf g+	; i6f
syf÷n3syf		
tfst	@@	kf=8f= slkn nfld5fg]
b <sup>a</sup> kfgllbg	#@	/fdsdf/ kl08t lfql
; flxltosf]lj sf;	%)	nlnf/fh bxfn
/fk	%!	xfqz <sup>a</sup> s/ af:tfhf
nÿ÷lga6w		
cfvdf xflbf klg glaenfpq]		
dlefifl lga6wsf/ /f]s l3ld/]	*	lj ho rfln; ]
sZçf}ldf ; flxto	@%	kf= dfwj l3ld/]
; lhnf]sfd	@*	5fobQ Gofkfg]'au/'
j]hfsf]dg	#*	/fdk  fb cfrfo{
j b, bzç / efuj t	\$!	j k  fb kçy
kç[t, kj [Q / kof]/of	\$\$	/fhçdfg sç; l=
; :d/of÷ofqf; :d/of		
lktf>lnf0{kq	%&	dxt{sdf/
; dlff÷; dfnf]rgf		
7f8çfsfsf]nfç; f:s[ts 0ltxf; MPs rrf{	!^	zlt n lu/L
ee{fçb}5 lkn <sup>a</sup> çf]	\$&	zldçf v8çf bxfn
; r] efjs n7Nç]vfnsf lga6w	^@	c?0f vql 'gbl'
lgoldt :tDe		
/ <sup>a</sup> çlg ; flxto, / <sup>a</sup> çlg ; flxto	^(	gl/fhg dçbuNo
slj tf÷ult÷uhn÷dQms		
xl/ vçfn-&÷s[Of kçfg-!@÷ oj /fh dçfnl-@)÷pldçf ; jçl- @!÷oj /fh zdf{ufçd-@#÷		
lçej grçb  j fln]@&÷Onfd] h]f]@÷z <sup>a</sup> s/ zfx-#)÷hgfbç clwsf/L 'w8çg'-#!÷		
sçj /fh kçt -#^÷lj sn Toful -\$)÷lgdç/dof k/fhhl -\$#÷; /:j tl cfrfo{ç^÷0çb'kçt-^ç.		
; fydf- ; Dkfbsto, bfloTj açw, s[tlj j /of / j çj foçl .		



# bflotj lsg lal; }<

■ xl/ vgn



b|zsf|lxtdf /fd| glit sfg| r|f|oxf|  
k|ffnl Nofpg| afrf ub|/fu cnflkof| .  
; j| fsf| ; kgf af|BL : j fy|df ; a l ; l4of|<  
gf/ ; d|4sf|s|ef| bflotj lsg lal; }<  
..!..

dt|n| r|gg| g|tf n|f|ss| xft p|Qd  
Ps 5fs ldn| xfo l| j |s k|f| v|Qd .  
czf|lt u|ofsf| zf|lt e|d| k|p l|l|Qof|  
r|f|n|f|l|bof| ; f|r|f| bflotj lsg lal; }<  
..@..

lgz|df z|Absf| blk af|Ng| af|Ng| s7a/  
sl|of el|of al4 e|f|lt y|b| lgz|f| .  
u|of|/f| ofsf| ult ; kgf|/ sf|Ssof|  
n|v|gl k|g ef| el|Qmbflotj lsg lal; }<  
..#..

1fg-c1fg ef| l|td| a|of| ; f|f| ; lf r|f  
u?sf| dl|xdf : j fxf gf/f ef|f|ofsf w/f .  
l| Bfuk| eof| sf|nf|bf ; tf ha l|nlk| of|  
u?a|df u?b|j bflotj lsg lal; }<  
..\$. ..

t/fh't/sf| k|bf ; d|f|g| ; l| hfn 5  
sf|nf sf|b ag| r|f| 7|s|f|/L aafn 5 .  
O\$| e\$| ; a|k\$| k| ; f eg| l|r|lnof|  
Gofo 0z|/sf|j fofl bflotj lsg lal; }<  
..%..

l| w|tf lh|bul b|tf d|f|l|ktf r|f|r/  
k|p / s?of| r|f|v| dx|df|Go ; /f|j / .  
c|f|nf|f|e|of| af|em|0z|/ ; l| t|s|p|f|  
d|h|dfly u|f|of| e|h bflotj lsg lal; }<  
..^..

k|f x|G| ; d|f|r|/ c|f|r|/ k|g v|f|b5f|  
kq /fv| lgi7sf|bnsf| u|w af|b5f| .  
; |t|f|nf|f|e|of| sf|nf| : j fy|df slt n|Vbof|  
c|E|E| eof| r|f|f| bflotj lsg lal; }<  
..&..

gf|k|f| Gof| l|n|bf ; j| f Hof|bf gf|k|f| eol /  
t/fh'ha 9Ns65g|w|bf sf|nf|5 aaf| .  
hf|65f|n|b u/L xfo l|lh|bul ; l| 3|s|p|f|  
r|f|f| c|E| eof| e|E| bflotj lsg lal; }<  
..\*..

w|f| ; l| x|g| dd|w|d|5 ; a|e|/  
; +s|t ; Eotf l ; E|ef| y|f|g|5 0z|j / .  
: j w|d|sf|u/L Tofu : j fy|df lsg c|l|Nem|f|<  
c|df c|f|df ; l| a|f|of| bflotj lsg lal; }<  
..( ..

ef|ff x|g|h|gg| x|f|d| ; +sf| logs|j z  
lrgf/L o ; d| x|f|d| l ; h|gf k|f|nsf|/ ; .  
ubf u2f/sf| a|b| ef|ff>l lsg l|r|l|b|f|<  
ef|ff j f^|dosf| ; j| f bflotj lsg lal; }<  
..!)..



# cfEfdf xfnbf klg glaenrpg] dbeiffl lgaGwsf/ /f]s l3ld/]

■ l]ho rfln; ]



C gxf/df sflgt / cf7df ; w}d'bd':sfg 0 ; fgb}v d/f] dgdf 5flkPsf] /f]s l3ld/}sf] ; bfj xf/ t:jL/ oxl g} xfl0 5l/tf] kfntf] / xfrf] sbsf /f]s bf0 gkfnl ; flxltos kqsf] / tf / efiif; flxltosf] lfgdf eg] ctoft pRr :yfg /fvGx65 . ldtfeiffl /f]s bf0nf0{ cfEfdf xfnbf klg glaenrpg] dbeiffl lgaGwsf/-; flxltos kqsf/ef6f a9L g7flgPnf .

/fd5fkaf6 /fhwfgl cfP/ ; Ddfigt hlj g latfpg}cf0/x}sf ; ; +s[t lj afg}kl/j f/sf d'hl k\* ; fdgy l3ld/] / d}xgsdf/L bjj Lsf Ho}7 ; kq /f]s l3ld/}n] af]4s JolQmij , ; flxltos ; +sf / ; ; +s[t hlj gbz6 cf'g} 3/af6 k}ft ugeof]. cf^gf lktfhlno{ e66g cfpqxb} n}vgfy kf8bfm , ; fdgy l; }b}h , dxfslj nldlk} fb bjj sf8fh:tf dxk?ifx;nf0{ b}vbf, pglx;sf s/f ; 6b ; flxTok}t gzf nfb} hfg' :j feflj s lyof]. kl5 cfP/ e}j cofn , /dz lj sn, gj /fh rfln;] nufotsf ; flxltos-af]4s ldqx;sf] ; fy; ^ut ePKl5 t pxfbf gkfnl efiif-; flxltos); j} fdf ; dlk}t /xg} rfxgf k}an a6b} hfg' eng} :j feflj s lyof]. kmntM oxl lfgsf] ; j} fdf pxfn] cf^gf hlj gdfq xfdg, ; DklQ; d}t vr8} hfg'ef]. To; sfodf dfofn' ; fy lbg ; xoful a6geof'efph' ; l:dtf l3ld/]. clxn] cfP/ t /f]s bf0sf] .lrgf lj /f; t0 ; feNq pxfsf ; kqao ; wL/ / k}tLssf] bl/nf sffw t0tof/ e0; s}sf] 5 . o; nf0{ klg gkfnl ; flxltos kqsf]/tfsf] ; vb\ ; ofu d}f6k5{.

geP klt / lktfs}kblrXg k5bfP/ sffwdf sffw ldnfpg]kl/j f/ ; lhn}sxffe}665 / <

/rgfsf d}wodaf6 .z^s/k} fb >}7lnf0{ zh}b} ; fsf/h: tf] ; fy}g gdfaf6 lrgfpg]/f]s l3ld/] :j odl 3ggfy zdfaf6 hl=Pg=l3ld/} xb} /f]s l3ld/}df cf0k}gePsf]syf klg sd /f]s 5g . of] gfd kl/is/0fsf] >}p ; fob efiifzf:ql dxfg6b ; fksf8fh:tf cul}nf0{ hfg5 . xg t lj i0fsf ; x; |gfd egh:t}pxfsf c; klg gfpf 5g\ . st} pxfsf] sndn] .e}f0f sZokl}sf] gfpf wf/0f u}of] st;...lfgdt} / cemst;afbn zdf}l

@)!% ; fndf sNkgdf klxn] /rgf k}flzt ugePsf /f]s bf0sf] n}vgofqf xfnva/sf] ; Dkfsnf0{ lr7L xb} goff s/6 k}fzgfaf6 k}flzt xg] ; fktflxs / c6o k}fzgx;sf ; Dkfslox;df lj :tf]/t xb} uP . /rgf t pxfsf] cf^g} ; Gtf e0xfNof]. To; h}ltgsf ; Dkfslo dfq geP/ ; a}k}f/sf uf8d}h pxfaf6 xg' :j feflj s lyof]. dfly pNn}v u/}sf] goffgkfnk}6, goffs/6 cflbsf ; Dkfslo /f]s bf0af6} n}v6y} e6g] rflxf w}nf0{ yxf} gxg ; S5 . tl k}fzgd} d klg lj qm}t, lj ho}t cflb gfpaf6 :tDe n}vgdf ; nlg gxb}f] xf] t /f]s bf0sf] To}f uktn}vg af/] cg}e1 g} x6y} x}nf 0 o; /L g} c; slt k}fzgsf] p4f/ eof] x}nf /f]s bf0af6, To}f pxfaf6 kl5kl5 ; lgg}g}5 .

n}vgsf] uk}tbf}gd} a9L lj Zj; / ; do latfpgs}sf/0f x}nf, l; h}gfsf nflu pxfn] w}

; do lbg kfpggPg . Toxl eP/ xfls ;.; Dengdf  
knlqPsf ylfx;ll -@)%^ / ..cgxf/ / cge'tl  
-@)&\$ \_ zlif\$ b0j 6f ; +d/0ffTds dfjns  
lga6w; a'ux k\$flzt 5gl. xg t ; a'ux k\$fzg  
ug[xfl]eg]oxffpNn]v ul/Psf b0{; a'ux afix/sf  
o:t) c; klg oqtq 5l/Psf w{; ; +d/0ffTds  
lga6wx; gkf0gj xfl]g . ; Dkfbgtkn]egj/rgfsf  
b0j 6f e]j :dl't c^'snf0{ Pp6} ulysf] ; k  
lb0Psf] .zf]t Jo^'b lznkl; -@)&% \_  
..cg; Gwfgleqsf] cg; Gwfgl; -@)%! \_ . .s]j j/  
dfwj k| fb l3ld/] clegGbg u{lyl; -@)^) \_  
..cftd{ygl; -@)^& \_ .zfDaeQm ; j]lM ; hgf  
/ ; Dengfl; -@)^ ( h:tf pNn]v o u{lyx;  
gkfnl j f^'dos}w/fx/ ag]sf 5gl. olafx]s k|  
sfpl; n nufot lj leG; ; ; +yfsf :dfi/sf  
tyf j flif\$ kl]t]bgx; pxfa6 ; Dkfbg ePsf  
5gl. logsf cltl/Qm lj leG kqklqsdf  
5l/P/ /x]sf efiif; ; flxTo / ; +s]t; Da4 uxg  
; Dkfbstosf 7]hlsf 7]hl u{ly tof/ xg ; S5gl.  
cfzf u/f]logsf] klg lbg cfpnf 0

/f]rs bf0sf] /rgflznk / /rgf; fdYo]sf]  
lbbzg u/fpg eg] log] b0{ lga6w; a'ux sfkn  
5gl. ol lga6wdf kf0gj ; 'rgf, P]txf; s tYo,  
lga6wsf rl/qdfly Gofok0f{ plrt dNof^'sg  
kfej sf/l lga6w n]vgs} b]6f't xgl. ol kqV  
lj z]ftfsf ; fy} ; xh; Dk]otf, gkfnl efiifsf]  
dfgs ; k, ; +d/0f n]vgsf] /f]rstf /f]rs  
; flxTosf kfej zfnl zIQm xgl. To; h] lognf0{  
gkfnl j f^'dos}gdgf n]vg xgleG; ; lS65 .

..; Dengdf knlqPsf ylfx;ll leq  
e]j coffhsf lj ifodf dfq} n]vPsf  
b0j 6f ; +d/0ffTds lga6w /x]sf 5gl. c6o  
/rgfdf l; l4r/0f >]7, xl/eQm s6j fn,  
/fxh ; fs]ofog, 0zj/ a/fn, jf; b]j n06]h,  
szlaxfb/ >]7, ejfgl lelf, of]ul g/xl/gfy,  
df:6/ /Tgbf; k\$zfz, /rgf k\$fzg-; Dkfbgsf]

syfue]sf ; fy} /fli6o gfr3/df lj gflgdTf  
; f+s]ts sfocmd xg{ hfbf /f]rs l3ld/] /dz  
lj sn / e]j coffhn] eflgk/]sf] xdt]af/] /f]rs  
; Gbe{pNn]v ul/Psf 5gl. gkfnf ldq dfllgg  
dxfk108t /fxhsf] af/]df hgnsfn zdfk15  
ulx/f] hfgsf/l pxfa6 g} k]kt ePsf] 5 eG  
; lS65 .

csf] TolQs} dx]ej k0f{ s]t ..cgxf/ /  
cge'tx;ll]eq cl3Nn} s]tdfh:t} gkfnl  
efiff; ; flxTo / snf; +s]t l]qsf lj leGg  
pgf]rnl; JolQm +d/0f / Pp6f n]vs :j osf]  
e^'dk cgej ; Da6w dd; kzL{/rgf /x]sf 5gl.  
e]j coffh / /Tgbf; k\$zfz af/]df n]vPsf  
cnucnu ; +d/0f ol b]j} u{lydf k/]sf 5gl.

lj afgl cfgGbbj e66af/]sf] bf; fl; ; +d/0f  
cfn]v k9bf dnf0{ d]f] ; ^'sngdf /x]sf]  
Pp6f kn]b]sf] ; Dengf x65 . @)!\* ; fnit/  
u]s0f]sf] h^'undf jgef]h hfbf lvr]sf] To]f  
ZofdZ]t kn]b]df /dz lj sn, cfgGbbj e66,  
e]j coffh, /f]rs l3ld/] 8f-gj/fh rfn; ;  
an/fd coffh / 6lsfstf/ zfx xgx65 . ol  
>4b JolQm]j x; d]l]o] /f]rs bf0nf0{ cfh klg  
xfl xfdl; l} k]fP/ cx]f]fb ePsf 5f] xfdl .

/f]rs bf0n] ox]f h]h]t JolQm]j nf0{ cl3  
; fgePsf] 5, tld]l]o] s]xl]sf] ; +d/0f ; kf6 /  
; fdf6o kl/roffTds j0fgdfq n]l5 . o; af6  
cgdfg ug{ ; lS65, tl /rgf pxfsf :j tM: knt{  
/rgf xfl]gg) n]Vg) k/] dfq} n]vPsf /rgf  
xgl. tl s]klafx]s o; bf; fl; u{lydf klg n]vs  
/ ; +d/0f ul/Psf kfqlarsf] c6t/^u ; Da6w,  
tl kfqsf JolQm]j leq n]s]sf kf6fx; , tl; luf  
/f]rs 36gfx; / tl kfqsf ; lsnf / d]hf b]j}  
klfx;sf] /f]rs hfgsf/]sf] e08f/ ag]sf 5gl  
ol b]j} u{ly . cemshkl]t spf/dfg Jolytaf6  
xgl u/]sf dxfgl gf6ssf/ afns]0f ; dk]tsf]  
ckdfghgs Joj xf/af/] ; Gbf stfstf gl]d7f]

cgej xghf65 . o; /l g)cs{/rgfdf Ps hgf  
sbj dxfk08tsfj lj b2z ofqsf avt ePsfj  
s6tj hflu / pgjsf dkf0fj sf af/pf k9g kfpbf  
csfj vfnsfj /df0nfj cgej x65 . ofj 5f6fj  
cfnjvdf ; a):dlt rrf{ugf; Dej 5g . To; h)  
oxlfla; fpfofj rrf{.

.hljgsf ljle6g dfllodaf6 w/yfj/ hg  
1fg / ; lksfj ; ~ro ul/65, Toxl g); flxTo xfi .  
ctM JolQm cyff(\ dfgj hljgsf nflu g) xfi  
; flxTo . dh'tM ; +sf/ / dxQfsfj ul/df psf:g  
kll/t ugf ; flxTosfj dh p27o / bfloTj xfi .ll  
-clf/leqsf ; j6fx\_ . ; duj ; flxTonf0{o; /L  
kl/efliff ugk6j /fjrs l3ld/) cf^gfj njvgdf  
klg ; +sf/ / dfgj lo dxQfsfj ul/df psf:g ; w)  
b0lR0 b)vg6Psfj 5 . lhdDj f/ njvsdf xgj  
dfgj / ; dfhkltsfj bfloTj afw pxfdf kof{t  
kf065 . To; h) t pxfh) dgk/fpgj ; flxTosf/  
x6df bj sf6f, l/dfn, elk, kfl/hft, dbgd10f,  
w=r=ufftdf) /dz lj sn, tfl; tfo, rjva,  
dxFzj jtfbj L / gfulh6cfib lhdDj f/ tyf uDel/  
; flxTosf/x6 g)kb6g). njvs /fjrs l3ld/}sfj  
af/pf oltdfq egf{xjhf ll

gkfnl ; flxTosf t lj Zj sfjf g) x6x65,  
/fjrs bf0 . gkfnl ; flxTosf x/ 36gf,  
; flxTosf/sf rl/q, ; jefj / kj lQ  
af/pf hfgsf/L / ; 'rgf rlxofj egj /fjrs bf0; lu  
; flwqxfj; \ tkf0h) lg/fz xgk6j .

/fjrs l3ld/h) e)j cofhsfj ; Nnfx,  
; 'enij / k}0ff tyf e)j -/dz lj snsfj; xofjudf  
h; /L /rgfnf0{ :yflkt agfpg6ofj gkfnl  
; flxTos kqsfl/tfsfj :tdesfj lznf6of; /  
lgdf0f ug6ofj To; /L g) c6nf0{o; tkn nflu  
klg pl0s)pTKll/t ug6Psfj 5 . To; h) gkfnl  
; flxTos kqsfl/tfsfj 0ltxf; df zf/bf /  
6k/Mf; lu;/rgfsfj gfd cfp65 .

:j od\ gu6b/fh zdfh) e6gePsfj ; gjsfj  
5'; ; flxTos kqsfl/tfdf pxfsf u? klg /fjrs  
l3ld/) g) x6x65 . xg klg cleJolQm klqsfsfj  
h6d g)pxfs)a7s sf7f / pxfsf)k}0ffaf6 eofj .  
h; sfjToltj}nfsf ; flfl / ; dy6 x6x6Yofj e)j  
cofh / hublz l3ld/)ll

/fjrs bf0sfj :jefj g)xfi kfPsfj cj/df  
klg cfkllcl3 g; g} c6nf0{g)cl3 ; fg} . ; w)  
cj ; / kfP/ klg pxf; /sf/L lgolQmaf6 afx|xft  
k}/xg ?rfpg6ofj . k65f6f k65f6f s6x; ; lk  
gnfu/ xjhf, Psk6s egj ; flxTos kqsf/sf  
tkn6f6 lgolQm xgj kll sfpl6; nsfj ; b:o kb  
:jLsfgeofj . Toj klxnfi / ; Dej tM cl6td  
/fhgllts lgolQmf bz jif -b0{ sfo6fn\_  
latfpbf ; dlt pxf c?n}h:tfj tnaeQf dfq  
krfP/ a:gePg, 7f; / kl/0fddvl sdf u/  
b)vfpg6ofj .

pxfs)k6f; af6 kll sfpl6; ndf .; flxTos  
kqsfl/tf pk; ldtll u7g xg ; Sofj . kll  
sfpl6; nsfj 0ltxf; d) klxnfiN6 pxfsf)  
; 6fhsTjdf u7g ePsfj Toj pk; ldtldf  
kll sfpl6; n aflx/sf b0{ hgf ; b:o pxfsf)  
l; knl/; df lgoQm xgeofj . pxf6x6 x6x6Yof-  
gu6b/fh zdf{/ cRot/dof clwsf/L .

pxfs) k6Tg:j?k /fHoaf6 ; w) pk}lft  
gkfnl ; flxTos kqsfl/tfn) c6o 5fkfn)h: t)  
j ul6/0fsf cfwf/df lglZrt /sd ; xofju:j 6k  
kll/t ugf yfn) . dgdfxg clwsf/L k}vfgd6ql  
x6x6f /fjrs bf0sfj xfi:6j / ; flxTosf/ dfbgfy  
kl>tsfj x) df gkfn kllfkllti7fgnf0{ (?= %)  
nfv ?lkoff pknAw eofj . Toxl /sddll6af6  
#% nfv ; flxTosf/ pkrf/ sfjfnf0{56b0ofj .  
afsl ; flxTos kqklqsfnf0{ ; xofju:j 6k  
a; jg s6x; /sd pknAw u/fpg k/; fl/ofj .

kll sfpl6; nn) Toxl j}hf /fhwfgl aflx/  
klg ; flxTos kqsfl/tf lj ifos ufj7Lx6

; -rfng ug{ yfNof]. k]j sfplG; nsf] j flifS  
kltj}bgdf ; flxltos kqsfl/tfaf/] Ps cllwofo  
; dfj}z ug{yflnof]. ol sfodf klg g]t]j /f]rs  
bf0s}/Xof]. o; /L /rgf k\$zfz-; Dkfbgdf dfq  
ge0(o; lfgsf] ; +yfut lj sf; df ; d]t pNn]Vo  
of]ubfg ugePsf] 5 /f]rs bf0n]. To; h] t  
pxff ; w} .gkfnl ; flxltos klqsf] klg lbg  
cfcf] ; v egg] sfdgf ugkG5 .

...j /fi6x ; j ; flxTo / :j ; dfhkl]t a]dfgl  
gughf0(g) ; fyS arf0U 7fGxg] /f]rs l3ld/]sf  
lkp vfgf klg lj z4 :j bzL vfg] s/f g} xg\.  
xfdf] sxl ; flxTosf/xz]sf] h: tf] ; sr, lKHhf  
xf]g, pxfsf lkp vfgf ; fbf gkfnl vfgsf  
; fy} krfk/sf] kthf/f, cg; f{/ vl/h: tf gkfnl  
; +s]t em]sfpg] vfgf xg]l

gkfnl effif; flxTosf cys ; fws /f]rs  
l3ld/]lzlff dGqfno kqsfl/tf k':sf/ -@)\$%  
k]j sfplG; n ; flxltos kqsfl/tf k':sf/  
-@)%(\_ / dxfslj bj]sfbf k':sf/ -@)&%  
h: tf pNn]Vo k':sf/af6 ; Ddf]gt xgePsf] 5 .  
@)\$% ; fndf ; flxTosf/ lfgk]fk clwsf/L  
lzlffdg] xgePsf] ; dodf w/h] ; Ddfg kfPsf  
lyof]. Tolt]hf ; fluhf ; flxltos df] ; s  
klqsf] k]wfg ; DkfbS xg]sf gftfn] To]f  
k':sf/ dh] ; d]t pxff; u}k]kt ug]cj ; / kfPsf]  
lyPf.

@)\$# ; fndf ej fgl ; flxltos kqsfl/tf  
k':sf/af6 ; Ddf]gt /f]rs l3ld/]hg: t/df o: tf  
cg]sf] lghl ; +yfxz]af6 ; Ddf]gt xgePsf]  
5 . tldwo] ; flxltos kqsfl/tf k':sf/  
-@)\$% , g]f=f-k]k] ; flxltos kqsfl/tf  
k':sf/ -@)\$% , pQd-zflgt k':sf/ -@)^  
jL/u-h ; flxltos kqsfl/tf ; Ddfg -@)&  
nldl sfl] ; flxltos kqsfl/tf k':sf/  
-@)%\* , ; flxTo ; a]ud dsjfgk' ; Ddfg  
-@)^ , ; b]klzrd ; flxltos ; f+s]ts

dxff] ; j , clegGbg -@)^@ , ; gsf]zL ; flxltO  
; hgf k':sf/ -@)^\$ , ; lxTo; Gwof ; Ddfg  
-@)^\$ , ; a]sif]f Jof; ztfAbl ; Ddfg,  
pHhg, ef/t -@)^\$ , lj i0f-k]kf ; flxltos  
kqsfl/tf ; Ddfg -@)^% , aGw' kGt :d]t  
kqsfl/tf k':sf/ -@)^% , dxfslj ztfAbl  
; Ddfg -@)^ , em]f] gkfnl /Tg sb/kq  
-@)^ , hgd]t j l/i7 ; fws ; Ddfg -@)^ ,  
Zofdk]b ; flxltos kqsfl/tf ; Ddfg -@)^ ,  
gkfn ; f+s]ts ; k':sf/ -@)^\* , shrGb]  
sf]f/fnf :d]t k]ti7fg ; Ddfg -@)&! ,  
efgeQm cfrfo{ lãztfAbl ; df/fx ; jOfkbs  
tyf k]z] :tkq -@)&! , efg]-ej fgl kqsfl/tf  
k':sf/ -@)& , gkfn ; lxltos kqsfl/ ; k  
; Ddfg -@)&# , k':sf/ / kbd>L k':sf/  
-@)&# , bfflot] j f^do lj lzi6 ; i]bf ; Ddfg  
-@)&\$ , uf]kn kf]B]c ; ld k':sf/ -@)&\$ ,  
l3ld/] aGw' /fli6o k]ti7fg ; Ddfg -@)&\$ ,  
hublz :d]t k':sf/ -@)& , jL=kl= k':sf/  
-@)& , nufot c; a]Vo dfg, ; Ddfg /  
k':sf/xz] pNn]Vo 5gl.

cf^gf cleG ldqsf gfpd]f :yflkt .d]z  
lj sn ; flxTo k]ti7fg] sf] pxfn] ; +yfkG  
sf]n -@)^#\_ b]v g} cWof]sf] bflot]  
uxOf u/L g]t]j k]bf] ub] cfpgePsf /f]rs  
l3ld/]csf] cleG ldq ey]j cof]nsf]gfpd]f  
:yflkt .ey]j k':sf/ u7l] sf] @)^% b]v  
cWof /xl szn g]t]j k]bf] ub] cfpgePsf]  
5 . logsf cltl/Qmk]g pxffcg]sf] ; flxltos  
; k]z ; +yfxz]df cfa4 /f]rs l3ld/]n] rlg,  
aunfbz, ef/t x^a^a nufot lj leG bz]sf]  
e]p]of cg]ej k]kt ugePsf] 5 .

@)^\* r]t @@  
lj ho lGj f; , cf?af/L .

# sdlx

- s[0f k\wfg



!  
 sdlx  
 df/L en  
 h[}sf 5g\lgdf\df  
 cf-cf`gf lzNksf\tf sfj{  
 Sofgef; df .

df6f] v\hfP/  
 df6f] pafP/  
 Psjs IrD6L  
 rRrfn] Rofk/  
 ufynl en\ub agfpg tof/  
 sdlx  
 h[}sf 5g\  
 afw lgdf\df .

d  
 sdlx df df/L b\5'  
 d  
 sdlx df  
 ufynl b\5'  
 d :j odn]  
 :j od\df sd{gb\bf  
 d  
 :j odn]  
 :j od\df ufynl gb\bf  
 df6f] bV]sf] 5  
 df6f] Ir\6t t 5  
 df6f] au/  
 df6f] k\l\l/P/  
 vf8ldf slxn\p]v  
 p[bs] kxf8 p7]sf] 5  
 afnj fsf] /u: tfgsf]  
 tftf] j fkndf .

sdlx  
 o; jhf  
 ; Gb/ ; Gb/ dxnx  
 ; Gb/ ; Gb/ au}fx  
 lj zfn lj zfn /uzfnfx  
 zx/el/ afISnPsf  
 k\wflsnf k\wflsnf dxdfux}sf] lgdf\df  
 Jo: t 5g\  
 :j od\c: tJo: t eP/ klg  
 Itglx} dxn l; fufj{  
 /uzfnf ; hfgp  
 dxdfux} IrNofpg  
 sd\df 5g\  
 Itgn] upf af]s/ xpodf  
 Itgn] kxf8 af]s/ lz/df  
 Itgn] df of af]s/ dgdf  
 k\p; Lsf] cff; 'leh]Psf 5g\l; /fgldf  
 t}klg Itglx} sf ubf; f 5gg\  
 sdlx} Jo: t 5g\sd\df  
 eflbnf0{bf]f lb65g\  
 t/ sd{ub}5g\ /u: tfgdf,  
 gbl p: t}; t alu/x\5  
 of kxf8df p: t}; t af} klg  
 alu/x\5,  
 b\z xfs/ c\3 a9gk  
 b\z xfs5f}eg/ cfpqk  
 b\z n f0{e: j u{agfp5f}eg/  
 sf of af]gk} p: t}5g\  
 sdlx} nf0{c; ^Vo c; ^Vo ; kgfx} af]s/  
 sf]f l/Tofpgk} klg p: t}p: t}5g\  
 Itgsf gfddf  
 Itgsf kl; gdf leh]sf] 5  
 ; kgf hlt ; a}; a}b\zsf .

sdl&ç sldnf em tfftl nfu/  
dlnfg efl: ; bf  
/ldtj agjsfj 5  
kxf8  
dfg dfg .

vfj{lsq xj <  
bzleq sldnfxç  
nflbgg\ tfftl  
sd{ ; /fk5g\  
sd{knbjsfj b\5g\  
eflb 66jsfj b\5g\  
sdl&ç sg) avt  
lj bñksf tfftl nfus) xg\  
rjtgfsf d; fn p7js) xg\  
kl/j tçsfj /fjsfj afnjs) xg\  
lj /f; tsf kxf8 9fnjs) xg\  
sdl&ç sf sd{gbl aujs) xj .

clxn) vnfftl agjsfj  
Tofj sd{  
gbl  
cñw/fj 5 çf; lh: tfj cñw/fj  
clxn)  
cf/gsf sdl&ç  
vnfftl rnfpbgg\  
rl; fj 5 çug'  
klx/fj klx/fj k; jsfj 5  
çugdf .  
ptf,  
; kgf afBçç  
; kgf afBç 5f8jsf 5çg\  
g nfhsfj k5bçf 5  
ltgsf dx/df,  
g kZrftfksfj lnflg 5  
ltgsf lgwf/df .  
jL/j nsfj lvr8L  
/, ltgsf ; kgfsfj lvr8L  
p: t}p: t}nfl5 .

@=  
sdl&ç sf sd{s) kinnj p7jsf 5g\  
clnfl eldsfo uugrðalsf ahf&ç  
ahf&ç af6 ha ha  
e0{x}/ç5 ; tx xj/ç5  
Toxf sdlçsf sdçsf çfft  
Ps l5g ; ; fpg kfpbg,  
Ps eNsfj lgbf çf/fd ldNbg  
Ps l; offn rftf/L ldNbg .

sdlçsf sd{Toxf  
a/-klkn vfjH5  
t/ eçbg,  
sdlçsf wd{Toxf  
xh ug{kujsfj xfhL ePsfj 5,  
sdlçsf dd{Toxf ahf&ç v; jsfj tkt kl  
kl; gfsfj zlt agjsfj 5,  
t/ klç sdlçf0{lnflg 5ç  
lnflg xbg .  
sdl&ç sf sdçsfj nk gnfufj eP  
s; /L p7y) ahf&ç < çfszdf  
sdl&ç sf ; lkn) gslbPsfj eP  
s; /L ; lhçy)  
uugrðalçç uugdf <  
h; n) uug sbbfj  
pxl clxn)  
sknçgsfj afs; leq  
uug-ofqf xb)  
lj dfg: yn emjsfj 5 ð  
lj dfg xj ls < sknç ofg  
d/fj slj lbleldt 5 /  
rkrfk  
o; jñf  
sdl&ç sf sdçsfj  
dnfd klv{xç  
lj dfg: yn 5j jsfj  
çfoçf6df ð

#=  
 g; Dem  
 sdx;sfj 3/ 5g  
 3/af; 5g  
 3/af/ 5g,  
 g; Dem  
 sdx;sfj sb)ufpf5g  
 b; 5g  
 p; nf0{ h6dfpg} cdf 5g  
 p; nf0{ kfNg} df6f 5g,  
 g; Dem  
 p; sl hlj g; l; ugl  
 hfje/v/)lj wj f ePsl 5  
 sdxsfj sdx; t}  
 uedf xls/xsfjePf  
 h; n)gh6db)  
 uef6x/fsfj ceful  
 57L klg b)vsfj 5g .  
 g; Dem  
 sdx;  
 dfq sdx{xg)yfgu6tl  
 ufbfu6tl  
 j : tdfq xg)  
 h; nf0{  
 ahf/sfj j : t'lj gldodf  
 ; f6k)  
 lsgar  
 dfjndfj dfq ug( ; ls65 .  
 lkφ slj 0  
 ofj b)v/  
 ltdf)slj tf klg nf; agsfj 5  
 oltv/,  
 p; sfj cGto)l6df  
 Ps yf)kf cff; sfj d; lafx)s  
 ltdln)s)kf)aufpg ; S5f)/ 0  
 slj lca ltdl g)eg  
 sdx;sfj sldnfsfj tftL  
 slxn); Dd x)//xg) <  
 /  
 /dfpg) <

\$=  
 /f)g; Sgk;n)/f)sf 5gg\  
 sdx;sfj tftL  
 /f)g g; Sgk;n)/f)sf 5g\  
 ltgsf eflb  
 cdfj; t  
 df6f); t ltgsf eflb hf)8Psf 5g\  
 g df6f)alg /f)sfj 5 kxf8  
 g cdfn)/f)g; s)sl 5g\  
 ltgsf) cff; 'klhgaf6 .  
 of,  
 cdfnf0{/ df6f)nf0{  
 ; kgf afB)k;n)  
 9f6g; Dd 9f6)sf 5g\  
 sdx;sfj sdx)nf0{klg 9f6)sf 5g).  
 of)9f6)k;n)sfj n:s/ klg /f)spsfj 5g  
 sdx;sfj alg)sd{klg /f)spsfj 5g .  
 Pp6fn)eflbnf0{ ; /fk)sfj 5  
 cfsf) b)z)nf0{ ; /fk)sfj 5  
 d)/f)slj  
 9f6)k;n)sfj n:s/df ckl/t 5,  
 p; sf xftuf)df rsh 7f)spsf 5g\  
 p; sf snddf efb)tfNrf sl; Psfj 5  
 sfuhdf Nofk)Ss)d; L kf)vPsfj 5  
 leh/ un)sfj 5  
 p; sfj slj tf klg 0  
  
 %=  
 eflbn) 7u)klg  
 sdx;sfj sdx)lfj Zj f; u5g)  
 ; t)sfj ; /fk k/)klg  
 sdx;sfj lj kgdf lj Zj f; u5g)  
 vnf)l k)bfk)bf)  
 kn)S; f); s)sfj eP klg  
 cf/gsf lzNkdf lrqsf)tf b)v5g)  
 cl)hP/ ah)l)nk)sf uh/n)  
 luHofP klg  
 sdx;sfj cf)gf lzNkdf  
 d:s)/p5g)  
 ; kgf afB)k;n)hlt; s)

enSofP/ ; kgf afl8/xj klg  
sdl&ç cf^gf sddf vfl5g  
cf^g)eflxbç .  
otf,  
; kgf afl8gkçn]  
b|z wld/fsfj kxf8 agf0; Sbf klg  
b|z xfl5gkç sIQ klg b|vtgg\  
wld/fsfj kj fn,  
hh^ ag^ cl:yk-h/ plePsfj  
cy/zf:q afjs/ plebf klg  
b|zdf ; kgf afl8gkç  
sdl&ç sf kl; gfn]  
slxNo)?eigg\  
?%g ; sgg\  
pN6)  
sdl&ç sf kl; gfn] y|jsfj  
cy/zf:qdf /df0/x5g\  
gfRb)  
xf:b)  
/  
sbf0/x5g\  
Toxl I5of I5of agjsfj  
cy/zf:qsfj ; t/Ghdf  
uf6L 0  
sdl&ç sf sd(  
ltg)uf6Ldf  
rkrfk rkrfk  
slxn]I; kfxl agjsfj x65,  
slxn] xflQL agjsfj x65  
slxn] 3f8f agjsfj x65  
t/  
slxn] a6g ; ls/xjsfj 5g  
cf^g)sd&ç ; df6\0  
cfk|h] n|vjsfj sd&ç  
; t/Gh klg  
p; sfj xbg,  
uwerw|alsfj  
d|hf sk8fxç sfj kxf8n]  
p; hf0{lylr/xjsfj klg  
kQ) xbg

ck 0p; nf0(  
sg); 0&ç; Dd klg xbg,  
p; h]ltg[s/n]  
oltv/ p; hf0(  
lgln/x5  
t/ klg  
lkl6Ss)kQfj xbg  
sg j|hf  
p; sfj 3/v|tdf  
s; n] lnnfd af|Ngj xfj  
Tofj klg  
cQfj kQfj xbg .  
  
^=  
k|/ klg  
; b|h] pbfpg glal; P en)  
sdl&ç sf sd(pbfpg la; hf  
w/tlsfj sd(c|llof/fj x65  
/  
lzNkdf lvof k5(  
lrqsfj/tfdf ux0f nfl5,  
06b)fl /au x/fp5g\  
sdl&ç sdd)lj Zj f; u5g\  
b|zn] nvb] klg  
; kgf afl8gkçn]  
; kgfn] n|f:ofP klg,  
nvb]gkçn]  
sdl&ç sd&ç pB|u) vfh] klg  
sdl&ç  
sdd)lj Zj f; u5g\  
sd(0sdl(0wd{.  
ca, ; kgf afl8gkçnf0(  
/  
lj kgf vfl:gxçnf0(  
of] slj sfj  
Pp6f cl6td k4g affsl 5 0  
s] sdl&ç sfj sd&ç  
tftl x|/|  
lt d|; kgf k7f x65 <  
*d-h/L len'h, 0df8fh, nlnk/*

# 7f8fēfsfsf]nfš; f:s[ts 0ltxf; M Ps rrf{

■ zltñ lu/l



U 08sl kžj 0f lfqdf /x]sf] b/f8f8f8f /yfg] nfnaxfb/ eh]ñ ; flxTo / ;+s[tsf] efsn] efsf]//x]sf 5g\.

gkfn /;sf/sf] lghfdtL ;j] fdf k] ; g ksfpSf pgn] cū]h]sf] Ps / gkfn]sf]gf] ofgl lgoqf, xf0s' ; t<sup>a</sup>sf, slj tf, n3syf, afns]j tf, l; hf] clg @)&% ; fndf of] ; dLlf slt ..7f8fēfsfsf] nfs-; f+s[ts 0ltxf; ū kšfzlt u/sf 5g\.

gkfn /;sf/sf] ; x; lrj sf ū kdf cflyš pēglt s] slt u/]Tofg] JolQnut s'/f x] t/ ; flxTo / nfs-; +s[ts egk15 xpob]v g] ; dlk]t xg ?rfpg] eh]ñ]o; lfqdf eg] k]šlt u/sf] bzL pgs] kšfzlt k':ts 5g\.

; flxTodf pgsf] of]ubfgsf] s'/f ug] x] eg] j t]dfgdf rfu]gf/foof ; flxTo ; dfhsf] g]t]lj ; Dxfn] ; do ; dodf ; flxTos ult]j lwdf ; lqmo /x]sf kf0Ps]5 . ; flxTosf/ eh]ñ krf; sf]bzsb]v ; flxTo n]vg / kšfzgd f k0f]kdf ; dlk]t eP/ nfluk/]sf] kf0Ps]5 .

nfs-; +s[ts ; j]lofs 5 / of] a%gsf nflu cfkñ j/k/sf kl/j]znf0{ cgzlng ugk5{.

nfs-; +s[ts ; <sup>a</sup>šng ug]sf] nflu o; lfqs] ; h] nfd]5, h; leq c; <sup>a</sup>Vo lj ifoj :t' k5g\.

tl lj ifoj :t]d]wo] Pp6f lj ifoj :t' x] n]sult . n]sult nfs-; +s[tsf] dx]lj k0f] ; ñt dflg65 .

..7f8fēfsfsf] nfs-; f+s[ts 0ltxf; ū k':tsdf u08sl lfqs] kl/ro, ; ktu08sl lfqs] Jo]kIQ, P]txf] ; s k]7e]dsf] klfsf] dx]T]af/] nfnaxfb/ eh]ñ] 7f8fēfsfsf]

0ltxf; v]ñNg] / ult ; <sup>a</sup>šng ; fy] lj Zn]f0f ug]ePs]5 . pxf k]7 !& df n]Mgk65- .k]ys\ ; fwgf, n]s-af] L, psfnL-cf]fnL, hlj gsf] t/h]df sl7g hlj g z]h]sf] df8df, cfqñt e]f]f0sf afj hb /lQe/ lj rInt / lble]dt ge0{ dfgj lo pb]j ; fdf]hs Pj d] ; f+s[ts kl/j]zdf snfsd]k]n] c]ghfgd] h]gd]P/ xšfP-a9fPs] lj lzi6 lj wf x] 7f8fēfsf . o; n] t]sfng ; dfhsf] ; fdf]hs, cflyš, ; f+s[ts, /fhgl]ts, e]f]ñ]ns, w]ldš, e]f]fs cj :yf k]t]lj l]dat u5{. ū gkfn] n]sultdf kl]g ; j fef]j s ū kdf 0ltxf; sf c; <sup>a</sup>Vo 'ns kf065g- x] of] ; dLlf slt b/f8f8f8f k]f]nt 7f8fēfsfsf] kl/zlng, Jo]Vof-lj Zn]f0f ; lxtsf] 0ltxf; x] .

of] ; dLlf k':ts eh]ñ :jo+ dsxf cfP/ pknAw u/fpgeof]. k':ts k9k]5 cfZro]r]st eP]. slt dx]gt u//, slt ; do nufP/, 7f8fēfsfsf ult ; <sup>a</sup>šng ug]eof]. 7f8fēfsfsf ultsf] 0ltxf; v]ñg]eof], ult k9g]eof], pxf; šsf] 5f]f] s'/fsfg]df n]b5, cj Zo ufpg' kl]g x65 . cf^gf] df6]sf] ; ūw k]k]t ug{cj Zo ; \vb x] . 7f8fēfsfsf] w/]h; f] ult ; dosf] ef; df x/fpg kl]. 7f8fēfsfsf] n]sult dg]f]-hgsf] j :t' xg; Sb5 t/ 7f8fēfsfsf] n]sultsf] k]žg g t Joj ; fosf] x] g t dg]f]-hgsf] . k]žj / ; <sup>a</sup>šnssf] s'/f t Joj x] /; ū hf]8g hf65, h: t]f s]g] k]ñ]š6sf] dftxtdf /x/ t]f]sPs] ; do; ld]df /x/ sfd ug{. t/ eh]ñ] cf^gf] 7f]psf] cf^gf] dgdf

a; }sfl cf^g) nřsefsf ; <sup>a</sup>sngdf dfq xřdg,  
To; sřl0ltxf; phfu/ ugeofl k9bf /fdřl nřlbf.

ofl k':ts 7f8řeřsfsfl ; f+sřlts  
0ltxf; dfq geP/ b'/f8řBfsfl hřgsf/l u/fpg  
; lfd k':ts klq xřl. ehřhnj^ cřwofodf cf^gf  
; Dk0ř{ sřf třofpgeofl o: třl nřlbg . t/f0řf  
hřgd] xšřsřl dh: třn] gřd ; gřsřl t/ kř0nf 6řg  
g; sřsřl b'/f8řBfsfl 7f8řeřsfsfl cfzo / elj io  
: kř6 ħkdf yřxf křPfo; k':tssřl dřw0dn].

7f8řeřsfsfl nřsult ; <sup>a</sup>sngsf ; fy)  
7f8řeřsfsfl přkl0 / lj sf; qnd, ndh<sup>a</sup>sřl  
eřlvsřdř ul-hPsf 7f8řeřsfxĸ, 7f8řeřsfsf  
; řlřfxĸsf křl/j fl/s gřnlahL, 7f8řeřsfsf  
/rgřfxĸsřl lj Znřř0fh: tř ulx/f lj ifoj : t'  
eřl665gł. 7f8řeřsfsf ulřdf yk cřj řř0f,  
lj Znřř0f ug{ rřxgřsř nřlu kofřt 7řpř5 . sř}  
klg nřsultdf : yřglo klxřg řNsgl 0ltxf;  
třlř eřl665gł. Tořl klg ; j{ řwf/0řsřl dřvaf6  
lg: sřsřl. nřsultsřl lj zřřřf eřgřsřl g) slxn]  
/řrořl s; n] /Rořl eřgl ; Dařwdf sřj lglZřt  
; do/řf geřl6g' g) xřl. o; ař/ l olt sř/řřflxř  
lgłZřřtřřkř ř eřg ; ls65, o; n] xřdřřl ; +sřtsřl  
0ltxf; ařln/xřsřl xř65 . j.f: tř df 7f8řeřsfsfl  
nřsultdf To; eřssř hřtřsř ařx; řj  
syřufyř nšsř 5gł. xř klg xřl nřsultdf  
t nřřhlj gřsř c; <sup>a</sup>Vo syř ; dřj řz eřPsf  
5gł. nřřsufyřsř ufos sřřgřy clwsř/l,  
wdřřh yřkf, clnřdofř sřj nkř/ ls; řg,  
uřřh hřřzl, hřgskř fb xřdřuf0ř břl lkř fb  
j gřf; L, gř6sřl0ř hřřzlnufotsř klřteřxĸn]  
nřřsu'-hgdfkřř hřg; řwf/0řsř syř-Joyř  
k: sřgeofl. hřhlj gřsř syř cřřsNg] nřřsult  
cřkřdř 0ltxf; xřg) h; df 0ltxf; sř cřgdřřh  
třlř křz: t 5gł.

nřřsultsřl ; <sup>a</sup>sng / cřw0og wřřh] u/sř  
5gł. ; <sup>a</sup>sng / cřw0og ugř ; ařh] 0ltxf;

vřřřNbgg) vřřřnšřl kř0Psf klq 5g . o;  
dř; řřdř ehřhn] klZřd # g\* u08sl křbřz,  
ndh<sup>a</sup> b'/f8řBfsf gřkřnl nřřs; flxřo vř; u/L  
7f8řeřsfsfl přkl0, lj sf; , kl/efiřř ; fy)  
lj Znřř0f cřlřsřl zAbłřq sřřg(; knn eřPsf 5gł.

xř t cřh klq nřřs; flxřon] xřdřřl ; dřhdf  
płřt : yřg křpg ; sřsřl 5g . nřřs; flxřo  
přklřft cřj : yřdf g) břlvbř . nřřs; flxřosřl  
lřgdř nřřs; flxřosřl dřlřj / pkrbřřř břřřpg  
o: třl uxłsřnřl sřlř lnP/ cřřpgeřPsf ehřhnř0ř  
: j fut ugkř5{. nřřssřl břřl6 xřl nřřsult  
vř; lř0řdf vř; lj ifo 6křs l6kř/ břřřkř/sřl  
xř65, o; sř /řl0řř nřřsřnř0ř sřj lřl; dřsřl  
kl/dř0řafř/ dtna /xřg . Hofłdłřsřl lařbđř  
nřdř0ř řřřř0ř /xřg . olřdřq) xřřdg, Tořl lařb'  
sNkgř ařxřs cř0q xřb klg xřg . sřuhdf  
xřg; fy Tořl c-lařb' ařb5 . oxl cřj : yř lř0ř  
-; do\_sřl xřl. lř0řdf hřl řšsřl xř65, To; sřl  
sřt} cl: třj /xřg . oflg, lř0ř xřg; fy) ; ls65  
klg . o; sř/0ř nřřsult ; dosřl ; fydf cřPsf]  
xřbř ; wř goff /xř65 gořřh: třl nřlřb5 . ; dosřl  
; fydf sřxl zAb kl/j tğ sřnřřřws xřgř5{.

nřřsultdf /xřsřl oxl lřdřř eřPsdřq  
nřdřl ; do ařřřsřl kř065 . o; /l clnřlř  
cřzo sřxl zAb ; dosřl ; fydf kl/j tğ xřb)  
b'/f8řBřdf ařřřsřl nřřsult xřl 7f8řeřsř .  
o; sř ufos ař6 g) klxnřl k6s ; řgřhř0ř ofř  
cbet, lj lřq, cřgřřřl cřlř nřlřb5 . o; dř  
zAbđř gořřg eřbř klg dřVo sřřl xřl eřsř .  
sřj} klg ; <sup>a</sup>snsn] olb břal u5{ dřřl ; <sup>a</sup>sng  
wř} cřwłgs 5, wř} cřlřřdł 5, wř} křłłřzln  
5, wř} přgłřzln 5, nřřsultdf o: třl lj zřřřř  
ul-hPsf] eřl kř0břg . j.f: tř df eřgl xřl eřgl  
cbet nřřsult gřlg xřřdg, ; wř gřlg /xř65 .  
lsgeg] 7f8řeřsfsfl oxl cbet gořřg o; sřl  
kř0ř xřl, sřnřhol ařřřpg].

nfsuln] n]shljgsf lj lw-Joj xf/,  
 cff; -xf; f] bMv-; v, cfzf-lg/fzf, k/Dk/f,  
 /lItl/jfh, ejfelf, rnrng, ;+s]t, dNo-  
 dftotf, lj:dft+xifsf t/hldf efjgffds  
 t/Ëx¿nf0{ phfu/ u5{. hljg-hutdf  
 dflg; s]ef]uf0, kl8f-si6, syf-Joyf, la5fß-  
 ldngsf] b]efgnf0{ cftd; ft\ ub] n]fs; +s]t  
 / n]fs; Eotfnf0{ n]suln] dVl/t u/]sf  
 x65 . eh]nsf] ; <sup>a</sup>sngdf k/]sf 7f8fefsfsf  
 n]sultdf dd{kzL{ cfzsljTj sf wf/f-kj fx  
 5fnx¿n] ndh<sup>a</sup>s]b/f8fBf gkfnl n]sulstf  
 lfqdf pj/ / x/fe/f /x]sf]lrgf/L lbg ; km 5 .  
 b/f8fBf k]s]ts 56fn] l; ßfl/Psf] k]s]tsf  
 /<sup>a</sup>ud-r dfq;ge0sg n]sulstf] vfgl x]e6g  
 ; l65 .

lj =; \* !(!\$ ; fnlt/ wf]hflul/ lfqaf6  
 ..7f8fefs 7s/]sf] t]; f] efsf v; s]f] e6g  
 ulltwf/f cnfkb)af4l; +u?<sup>a</sup> sf:sl lhNnfsf]  
 x+ k' ufpdf a; f0f ; /]sf /x5g\ . lognf0{ ult  
 cnfkg]d08nlsf]g0s]sf ¿kdf dflgb) cfPsf]  
 5 . u08sl c-rnsf]ndh<sup>a</sup> / u08sl k]j]of  
 lfqs]lhNnf n]fs-; f+s]ts ; Dkbf, koßslo,  
 ef]f]ns, P]txf]s ; h]j]s lj]jwtf]sf]  
 bl]i6sf]fn] wgwfo /x]sf] ; ah] :j]lsf/]s]  
 5g\ . t/ /fHon] dx]ej lbPsf] h:t] n]fbg .  
 sltko n]fs; ;]6f sfnsf]ultdf lanfPsf 5g\ .  
 bl3h]ljL To]f xbg], hf] cf^gf] n]ludf]q af]r]sf]  
 x65 . o; y{ goff efsfsf]ult k'fg]ef6f ; j]yf  
 cnu, To; df klg vf; u/L hljg-; Tj s]xl gjlg  
 xgk5{ . sg]klg goffult cf^gf]e/df dfq)afRg  
 ; Sbg . 7f8fefsfsf]ultdf cgflb / ; gftg  
 kf065 . ta o; n]ult lnof]/ oxl ult klxNofP/  
 o; }sf]lj ifo p7fP/ eh]hn]cg; gwfg]ds s]t  
 tof/ kf/].

x/]s laxfg goff x]ju5{ x/]s ; i6 goff x]j  
 u5{ . goffkg To; lf0fdf lge/ /x]sf] sf/0fn]

dfq)eg] x]f]g . x]f goff To]f x]f, h; df ; Tosf]  
 cleJolQm/x65 . o; ; dl]f s]t]df goffs/]fsf]  
 vf]h]lsf]k6f; ePsf]5, o; y{o; sf]dxT]j 5,  
 dNo 5 ; fy):yfolTj klg .

x/]s lfqdf lj 1fkg / ; dxn] k6fj  
 kfb]cfPsf]5 . nfnaxfb/ eh]h:tf cWoog  
 cg; Gwfgdf Psf]f]P nflu/xg] ; ;]6fnf0{ w]/h]  
 glr6g'sg]cgf]f]x]f]g . lj 1fkg / u6sf]sf/0f  
 s]xl ; do txNsf dRrfPsf]s]t, kl5 gfdlg; fg]  
 x/]Psf]w]5 . laSg]s/f 7'hf]x]f]g, l6Sg]7'hf]  
 x]f] tfl/sf laS5g]/ l6Sg]t ulx0fl g]x]f] oyfy/  
 oxl x]f- o; s]t]df klg oxl s/]f]nfu"x65 .

7f8fefs k]r]nt zAb Jofks k6f]udf 5 .  
 af4l; +u?<sup>a</sup>n] of] goff efsf n]sultdf NofP .  
 n]sulstf] lfqdf goff k6f]u lyof] k6f]unf0{  
 dftlnfn u?<sup>a</sup>, avtaxfb/ u?<sup>a</sup>, k-r; Aaf u?<sup>a</sup>,  
 bpaxfb/ b/f, dlq/fd b/f, cfkmnl 3ltgl cflbn]  
 cg; /0f dfq x]f]g, 5f]k/ cEof; klg u/]sf]  
 xbf rNof]. n]ssf]dgdf a:glu/L 7f8fefs  
 rn]k]5 rNof] rNof] rln/Xof]. 7f8fefsfsf  
 ufosx¿df sg] Pstf lyPg . s/f oltdf]q  
 lyof] tl ; a) k]/Dedf o:tf lyP, ufpB/df  
 lutfE]sf ¿kdf cftdk]ti7f k]k]t u/]sf klg  
 lyPgg\ . of] ; 6f]u x]f]af4l; +u?<sup>a</sup>nf0{ k5b]pbf  
 n]ssf]dgdf la:tf/la:tf/slxNo)gx/fpgu/L  
 a:g ; s]. clg t To; kl5sf k':tfn] klg of]  
 7f8fefs 6kSs l6kof]. elg65 lg rNg]-rNtL\_  
 sf gfd uf8L . klxn]k':t]kl5 bf] ; k':t]df t  
 of]efsfnf0{df of ug]kz:t eP . klxn]k':t]sf  
 ufos cfo cfhg u/ ahf/Ls/0ftk] n]f]sf  
 lyPgg) bf] ; k':t] klg n]f]gg\ . j tdf]g k':tfn]  
 klg n]sb]f]x/]sf] gddf 7f8fefsfnf0{ 5/k:6  
 gkf/]sf] xbf o; s]f d]fnstfdf k]s]t, ; +s]t  
 afr]sf]5, cs]qd ag] uPsf]5g .

n]sulstk]lnf0{ yxf 5, sg] j]hf  
 7f8fefsfnf0{ b]f]x/L ultsf] hgg] dflgPsf]

lyof]. ctm ufos-ufloxfx; / 7f8fjefsf  
 kf/vl c; ufP/, gfr/, ; g/ / x/ / slxNo}  
 yfSbgj]. 7f8fjefsf ld7f; k0f{ ePsfj xbf  
 g} of] k|dn ult b0{ klyslnEŁ alr bfx/Lsfj  
 ; kdf lj : tf/ xg uof]. xl/f-dftL, wg-bfjntn]  
 dfq b|z wgl xbg, nfs-; +s|t, k/Dk/f,  
 /l|t|j fhsf] ; #l0fn] ; d|4tkn{ b|z cu|/  
 xb) hf65 . 7f8fjefsf nfs; f+s|ts cnf]ss  
 w/fx/, cf^g) Jofs/Of ePsfj lj gozln lzi6  
 lj wf eP/ klj lj nosf]; ^Bf/df klghfg'cj Zo  
 bMvb s/f xf]. p7fg / a7fg lj bdf ufpgj  
 l; nl; nfd cŁtofokf; ldnfpg' 7f8fjefsfj  
 lj zjftf xf]. ult z?j ft zAb k0fu u/L Jo^b  
 ug{ gltstf / lzi6tfsf] lx; fan] /fd] dfgb|f  
 /xg5 . nfsufog / nfs; +s|tdf cAan dflggj  
 ndh^ lhnfsf u?^, b/f / clwsfzh; f|c6  
 hghfltn] 7f8fjefsf ult ufpgj ub5gl. j-g-  
 kfvf, r|k3f6, xf6ahf/, rf8-kj{ ; Togf/fo0fsfj  
 k'hf, /f|l cflbdf b|v0gj gl|o, dfbnsf] tfn-  
 ; /df 36sgj nfsbfx/L, %0fp/] 7f8fjefsf, hxf/L,  
 lj Bfnosf] j flifsf]j ; df k0z6 ul/gj gf6s,  
 kx; g, pvfg-6Ssf, ehg-r8sf, e|felffut  
 gl|o, nfvjfr cflb tŁsfnl; dosf] Psdfq  
 dg axnpgj dgf/-hgsf] ; fwg lyof]. :ki6 5,  
 /ft a:g] u/L laxj f/Ldf k0n) h6t hfgj k'ng,  
 d|nf-kd{ eft-ef6; f ; s/ cfsn- ^sn,  
 kn{ bdf cfofngf xg] lj zj] lsl; dsf ; f+s|ts  
 sfoqnd, b/f8f8f:yt l; b/ 9Efdf xflggj t6g/L  
 kfV/fsf] 7h] uf0gj 7f8fjefsf, x/ / ; g/ c|t|t  
 dgn] /ftf-ft k0n) lx8/ ufp-zx/, 7hf] 9Ef,  
 r|k3f6, s/fk6f/, k'tnlahf/, glngbl cflb  
 7fp6f lzj /flq / knu-k10fdf kj df 7f8fjefsf /  
 %0fp/] nfsbfx/Ldf u0s]sf] ahf/ / bhxl klf /  
 h6tl klfalr l; nfs / c6tflf/Ldf xg] 3df; fg  
 kltoftf, bz|f lnE]k^ / /f6]k^ kl/; /df  
 dfbnsf] tfndf tft]sf] nfsbfx/Ldf /dfPsf

eh]n] :d/Of ub|of] k':ts tof/ kf/sf xg/ t  
 of]/l; n] a6g ; s]sf] 5 . klxn] klxn]/Tofnl /  
 tlhdf ; 0Qmk|/j f/sf 5f/L, axf/L, r]nlx; n]  
 eflgkg] cdfglifs sx/ / ax kfVg] dfWod g}  
 7f8fjefsf/x5 . cr]n xf6-ahf/df 7f8fjefsf  
 ufpgj k'ng gePsfj ugf; f] cg'; Gwftsfj  
 /x]sf] 5 . cfh ult-; EŁtn] hg k0lt u/sfj  
 5, kSs)k' hsf]bg xf]. cfwlgtfsf] gdfdf  
 clxn] k0lt eof] af4l; +u?^, dftlnfn u?^  
 nufotsf k' ]n] hf8]sf] k|of e/sf] xbf g]  
 cfh ult-; ^ult olt Jofks xg ; s]sf] xf]  
 o; oyfyhf0{ c:jLsf/ ul/gx6g . af4l; x  
 u?^n] NofPsf] gofkg ePsfj 7f8fjefsfj  
 k0lt n] b/f8f8dfq) xfdg, u08sl k0z] Of  
 lfq g] nfsultsf] lfqdf ^n ^nfs/ a6g  
 uof]. of] ; a)pg) af4l; +u?^sf] k|offn] xf].  
 of] d/|f lj rf/ geP/ cu| ; Todf]xg hfzl,  
 8f= hudfg u?^, wd/fh ykf, x+ k'/ ; j|l  
 nufotsf] efj gf xf].

e6gkg] cfjZostf g] 5g, 7f8fjefsf  
 nfsult xf]. eh]nsf] k|tt s|t clwoogkl5  
 s] e6g ; ls65 eg- ; flxto, snf / ; +s|t  
 /f6sf w/fx/ xg\ . Itgsf] ; Dawg u/ dfq  
 /f6; d|4 x65 . xfdldf o; af/pf rjt cPsfj  
 5g eg/ eh] /fHon] ugkg] dx]j k0f{ bflotj  
 cf^gf] df6]sf] dfofn] ubf{ 7f8fjefsfj  
 kl/ro ; +s|tk|ldf ^ hfgsf/L u/fpgj dxfg  
 sfo{ ugeof]. cf^gf] efiff, ; +s|t, ult-  
 ; ^ultkltsf] dfx pgdf /x]sf] b|v65 . of]  
 7f8fjefsfj k':ts k9bf pgdf cf^gf] df6fklt  
 k|l /x]sf] yxf nlf5 . o; /L g) pgsf nfsj ftf  
 lj ifos c6o s|tx; c ^ uxlsnf] a6b) hfcf];  
 ; knntsf] z6sfdf .

\*\*\*

# pm alh x] lj rf/sf]

- o] /fh d]gnl



; To, ; To g}x65  
 hlt unfgp vfh] klg  
 Toj sbflk uNbg  
 enb cflv/ enbf] g}x65  
 hltkN6 hk] klg  
 Toj sbflk l6Sbg 0

sxf sft/ x65g  
 dl]ohf0{ ; xif{l: j sfgk <  
 sdhf/x}n] g}  
 af6g] xg] knff; Lsf 8f/lx  
 sb}gfdbx < a; t  
 hlj gsf] lelf dfb]gg\zxlx < 0

bfgf / dfgdfq hlk/xg  
 gfgf / 5fgdfq hlk/xg  
 lbgnf0{/ft  
 /ftnf0{lbgdfq elg/xg  
 xfj fnf0{j xg /f55f  
 gblsf ult 555f  
 ; b]nf0{xTshfn] 5]s/  
 ; + f/nf0{d]ld}c6fp5ff e6b}  
 cx<sup>a</sup>sf/n] ulh/xg  
 tl 7Nbf0x}nf0{  
 x/l]n] xTofpb}  
 lsgf/f nufPsf afbn en  
 ; do a9f//  
 tl abgdsf gfd / s'k < kx}nf0{  
 sxfldNsfof] xfhf sl; E/ en <  
 tl sltv/ un] 9n] xfhfg\ssfhf 8f7 en <

tl afNg vfhg]sf afhl /f5y  
 tl xg{vfhg]sf cflv 5fky  
 tl ; Gg vfhg]sf sfgsf hfnl knbfp]y  
 tl kf7zfnf eTsfP/  
 sf/fuf/sf hu p7fp]y  
 hf]e}b]p; }sf cl:dtf n6fp]y  
 tl t/af/ lel//xg  
 b/af/}b/af/sf 7Nbf0x  
 hlj fj z]f g}ge]6g]u/l  
 sxfx/fP xfhfg\ <  
 ltgsf cgkl:yltdf  
 cff; 'aufpgk < klg  
 v}sfxl e]6b]gg\0  
 ltgnf0{af5} lxlGxgf0/xg  
 3f8fx < klg  
 kQ}gkf0{stf 9n] xfhfg\ <

h6ds}qnlGtdf kof] af6b}  
 7hfsf] e6b c; nsf]  
 j sfnt ul//xg  
 n]s]xtdf glns07n] lj if lkP en  
 cabnf0{g}; xh}krfp]g  
 oftgfx}nf0{skl gugl  
 ah}sf lj Zj f; x}nf0{Aofn}sf bliff lbg]  
 ; f]bfhhf0{  
 g sb}kTy/x}n] unfgp ; s]0  
 g sb}q] kvv/fx}n] 9nfgp ; s]0

pmbj klg xfg  
 pm dxfbj klg xfg  
 pmbfgj t xb}xfg

pmxfj egj  
dfgj dfq xfi  
pm/faf6 xfiDg  
pmaB klg xfiDg  
pmxfj egj  
Sjj n aljdfq xfi.

c=t= eGgk;n] aenb\  
pmoltv/  
lz/dfly tf/f eP/ aln/x]sf] 5  
k]tnfdlgsf] df6fn] atfpnf  
p; sf] h/f  
u/f u/f slt; Dd kn]nPsf] 5 0  
pmenkf / enk8lx;df 5  
pmxnf] s]sf] / sf]pfnfx;df 5  
Clf/x;sf] cg6t p]Hofnf] xfi; f6bfh'  
:j fwlgtf / :j t6qtfsf]  
dl7f] ult xfi; f6bfh'  
pmdf65] df65]sf  
dg, d6' / dl: tisel/ 5 .

pmalh xfi, lj rf/x;sf]  
pmpld/x65, lg/Gt/  
pmknln/x65, lg/Gt/  
pmknln/x65, lg/Gt/  
pmkgM alhx;df ablng  
3ld/x65 oxl rqnaf 0

7hf w/x/fx; eITSP enj  
slxNo) eITsg]5g, ; f6bfh'  
3gf c6wsf/ eufpgj  
tf/leq) n]s]sf] x65  
Tof] cb]o lahhl  
Tof] s]sd 5 / zIQndf <  
; f6bfh'To) lahhl xfi  
cfsf/df sxffe]665 / lj rf/ <  
; f6bfh'To) cg6t lj rf/ xfi  
; f6bfh'To) cd/ lj rf/ xfi 0

w]laf/fxl, sf7df8f.

## gofEj if{

■ pldrf ; j 6L



ltdl cfpm  
bl6d uf66f Hof]t ag/ cfpm  
clzllft / a:tlx;df blk ag/ cfpm  
u/la / a; xfi/fsf]; fyl ag/ cfpm  
ckf<sup>a</sup>ux;sf]; lk / dfof ag/ cfpm  
xfi, xfdln]; flr]sf] goff] j if{  
lj utsf] e6bf km's eP/ cfpm.

g/; xfi/ Tofu/ cfpm  
lj b]zdf cf'g]5f]l r]hl aRg]  
bfgj x;sf nflu vBf ag/ cfpm  
bl6d kxf8sf s6b/fx;df e]hg ag/ cfpm  
xfi, xfdln] x]sf] goff] j if{lj utsf]  
e6bf km's eP/ cfpm.

lj b]zdf pj 6 z]St vlr/xf]sf oj fx;sf] nflu  
r]tgf ag/ cfpm  
gkfnl df6f]lal; P/ knfog ePsf  
bfhef0sf nflu lk6hgsf]cfzlj f6 ag/ cfpm  
xfi, xfdln]; flr]sf] goff] j if{lj utsf]  
j ifx; e6bf  
km's eP/ cfpm.

:j f:Yo Ifqsf nflu klj q cftdf ag/ cfpm  
lzlf u]6f ul//xf]sf lj Bfylx;sf nflu  
b]ze]St ag/ cfpm.  
; Rrf b]ze]Stsf nflu tfnl ag/ cfpm  
b]zsf] lxt grfxg] g]tfx;sf] nflu  
uf]nl ag/ cfpm  
xfi, xfdln]; flr]sf] goff] j if{lj utsf]  
j ifx; e6bf km's eP/ cfpm.

\*\*\*

# tfst

- kf-8f= slkn nfld5fg]



**d** bVb)5; d/f]l5d]sl ef]sn]lg6]s ePsf] 5 . p; df s]xl ug] t8l g]5g .

p; n] ; 8s gfk]g yfNof]. gf^h]k; ndf lv; l]d; l] laSb) u/]sf] b]Vof]. uf]hldf k}; f lyPg . x]f]g, uf]hl g]lyPg .

æPp6f ld7f0( b]pm g] Æ p; n] xft yf]kof] / l; l]Ksgf] kfof].

bV]sf] xft d'; fb]pm c]sf]gf^h]g] klbf]. Pp6f rsn]b l6k] dVdf x]Nb) sbbf]. gf^h]h] gf^h]5f8g ; sg . To; n]p; nf0(tfst / fxt lbof].

; 8s5p 7]hdf /f]l kfSb)lyof]. b]sf]g]sf c]f]v]f 5nl /f]l l6k] v]fb) sbbf].

/f]l ; lsof]. To; n] tfst a9fof].

wf/]sf] kfgl vfof]. dV kvfNof].

; f]em ; 8sk]b]l]sf]lg/L]f0df lgSNof]. Toxf y/]y/]sf n]uf]k]f6f /f]v]Psf lyP . Jofkf/Lx; shl]shl(s/f]pb)lyP . df]hdf]h]f0 rNb)lyof].

p; n] cf^gf]k]nd]hf nufof]. Pp6f ; 6{l6k] 6fk s:of].

; 8sel/ sf]h]fxn dlRrof] æ; dftV; dftVÆ t/ sg]b]sf]g]6; sf]d; ePg .

k]b6, hQf, r]kkn, sf]b, 38l, 5ftf, r:df, l; qm] c]fb p; n]o; /L g]h]6fof].

/ftdf k; n k]f]p]f] ; d]ltof]. p; n] Pp6f l; qm] k]n; sf]gf0s]sf]v]Ntldf v'; ; l5/f0lbof] / d'; Ss x]f]b) e]fof] æ; Ssnl x]f]. d g]Ssnl sfd ulb]g]Æ

To; n]b] h]f0(tfst lbof]. l]g l]g u]d .

p; n] w]k6s k; n / k]n; , ; 8s / rf]s]l]sf] c]g]ej a6Nof]. l; qm]n] ub]f] h]h] egl hfg k/g .

zx/]sf] 7]h]f] ; fx'cl]x]n]pxl ef.5 .

d a%b)5'. tfst t ef]sdf /x]b .

@)&\* ebf]!&

B^-n]f]sdf zfl]t 5, c]gt]/l]df zfl]t 5, hndf zfl]t 5, :yndf zfl]t 5, c]f]fwldf zfl]t 5, j]g:k]l]df zfl]t 5, ; a] b]j] tf zfl]t]do 5g) ; j]g zfl]t g] zfl]t 5, ; j]g zfl]t g]zfl]t 5, Toxl zfl]t o; kf]j g e]lddf kl]g k]f]t x]f] \.

; gftg j]b]s wd{  
- oh]j] #^÷!&

s; h]s; ]sf]c]fofo gu;g) s; ]f6 Ps c]sf]h]f0(b]Mv lbg]k]l]Q Tofu] ; a]h] zfl]t]k] ]s h]l]g lat]f]mg).

af]w]d{

# d]f]Kof/f]y]f]f{

- o] /fh zdf{uf}d



d]f]Kof/f]5 y]f]f{k\$|tdo w/f-wfddf hgd d]f]  
 sfnluef ; ; }nb) ; nnn axg] lffps}ufpf d]f].  
 hf]v]hf To] au]sf] tn vnn u/L b]v]g] ufpf d]f]  
 xf: b) v]Nb) / d]s]f] rh' / ah' u/L x]s]g] 7fpf d]f] ..

-!\_

y]f]f{s} To] k'fg] pv' u8 / vb]f] kf0g] ufpf d]f]  
 sf] ; }j f pvf8L cemslt y/sf hfts xg\3g]f].  
 vf65g\] tl la/fdl kl g ; u/ x]g]kYo dfg] /fd]  
 dj f, s]f / c]daf kmn s6x/ tl kf0g] ufpf d]f] ..

-@\_

k]vf{cf0{a; }s]f] yn kl g klxnf] e]b5g\vf]af/L  
 1fg], dfg] / lj afg\uf-uf-ul/df o]m]xg]w]b]zfnl .  
 enb]cf^g] lhdldf tnl/ el/P uft]dl clquf]ql  
 x]y]cfbz{ cf:yf, sl7g-lgods f j )bsl cllgxf]ql ..

-#\_

7f8)r9bf psfn] vnv n kl; gf ; fy kl]Yof]k]w]f]  
 o: t)enb]f{sxl]To] x8 / a8 u/L cf]h]bf e}c]w]of/f].  
 ef/L af]s] / lx8bf slt ; s; lyof] ufpf a] ; L u/  
 Ph]b]v]5f] ; hln] ; t slt blgoff 3Db5g]e) ; wf/ ..

-\$\_

p7g]k]Yof]c]w]f]xtgkt u/L 3fd em]sl g; Sb]  
 hfg]k]Yof]k]w]f]t/ lg hn38f eg]f]0{bub].  
 wf/f cfof] ; knf of] ca ; a 3/d]lgTo afN6lg e5g\  
 xfd]fg]l-axf/L kh]st dgn]bE c]fg]bdf 5g]..

-%\_

aQl cfof]p]hofnf]lem]ldln lahhl af]nbf ufpf ; f/f  
 j Nnf kNnf / 8f8f ; a emn eP b]v]b)5g]p]hofnf .  
 af6f3f6f ag]sf hgky lkr e}rNb5g]j fxg]flb  
 u85g]df]A/ af0s\cemslt ultnf hlk cf/fdbfol ..

-^\_

xfdfl ofj kf7zfnf >dl; t kl; gf ufl; gj; fu/L Tofj  
rflf/L dfl; Pslja/-lkkn ; l; hfl8gl kfjv/L ofj.  
pT; fxl efj gfn) kpltky r9f; \5fq-5fqf k9f0(  
cfpm hlj Gt kf/fl tgdgwgn] 1fgsf] s'-hnf0{..

-&\_

k7f cfwf ztfAbl ; tt ult ln0{kf9 aGb}5 cfh  
oNn] P]h] dgfof] ; lultdo agl ; j Of{s}j ifuf7 .  
; <sup>a</sup>Vofsf bli6n] ofj clnslt kl5 ef] 5fq-5fqf a9fcfj  
lzlfss] Hof]t afnl rxsd0 xb) cuψfdl u/fcfj..

-\*\_

5b] cfnf]s af:gf emn / dn xb) r]tgf hflg kfj fj; \  
k]f]sf] s]b] aGb} t/x t/xsf 1fg blk} hnfcfj; \  
sfnf]c 1fgtfsf] k]antd 3gf afbn) krf6g hfcfj; \  
lzlf l] : tf/ ub] snlift dgsf] tR5 5fof ld6fcfj; \..

-(

r]t k]k] bli6 /fvL ; /n sndn] afn-dl: tisnf0(  
dfof ub]l; sf0{cul0ft /rgfaf6 tfhf u/f0(  
k9b) tl kf7b l] Bf axlj ifo snf-lzNksf] 1fg kf0(  
yfl]hl afn-aRrf ; xhl; t /d]k]kf7zfnf awf0{..

-!)\_

\*\*\*

### *pkTosf aflx/ .bfloTjU pknAw xg]k':ts k; nxj*

! >]7 aš P68 Goh ; Q6/- bds, emkf	- )@#-%*\$!@%
@ eš/f0{k':ts k; n - lj /f6gu/, df]a	- )@!-%@\$@\$#
# dgfn k':ts e08f/- uf0žf6, pbok/	- )#%-\$@)!@%
\$ Gok/hgf :6žg/L- l; Gwhl	- )\$&-%@)@%
% gf/fo0fl k':ts ; bg- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	- )%^-%@!* )
^ ; ğufef aš; P08 :6] g/L- e/tk/, lrtjg	- )%^-%#!\$& )
& sġrg k':ts k; n- kfj/f, sf:sl	- )^!-%@\$ \$^^
* l; 6L aš P68 Goh ; Q6/- abj n, ğkGb]l	- )&!-%\$%#@^
( Gok]ft k':ts k; n- ; v]t	- )*#-%@) )&%
!) lj lkg k':ts k; n- dx]bgu/, sġrgk/	- )((-!@)!\$*

# sZcFfLdf ; flxTo

- kf= dfwj l3ld/]



**x**f dfl ; dfhdf wfdš lqmf snfksf dxLj sf avfg ug{ cfj Zos 5g . ; ah] ab]sf yxf kfPs} s/f xfl . hGdb]v d[okof tsf ; +sf/x;df xfdfl hljgk4lt lgb]zt 5, ultzln 5, Jofj xfl/s 5 . o; s/f sf dxLj slt 5 eGg] s/f ; d:t ; +sf/df sz ePg eg] k4lt g] cj ?4 xG5 . xfdln] cgej u/s} s/f xfl .

sZcFf] Lsf lbg gkfnl ; flxTosf ul/dfdo lbg xfl . o; } lbg gkfnl ; flxTosf dxLj kOf ax'cfofids JolQm] sf gkfnf kbkOf xG5 . pxfxgXG5, dftl/fd eš . l; EfdWolds sfnsf kl'tlgwTj pxfaf6 ePsf] lyof] eGbf cTolQm gx]nf pxfsf] ofjubg ; flxTosf kfOzll ; a]lj wf nufot kšfzgsf lfqdf klq pNn]v glo 5 . kfoll pxf; ; Dalgwt n]v-/rgf, s]t cfbdf pxf efl ; sf] 6fh sf7df8ff pNn]v ePsf kfO65 . of] efl ; sf] 6fh sxif 5 < Toj 6fhdf klq sg 3/ xfl < eGg]df xfdl ; a] cfofndf g] lyof] t/ o; qmddf Pp6f hfgsf/L dh] kfl't u/f .

@)&\* ; fnsf] sZcFf] Lsf lbg laxfgsf ; do dfBq sGof SofDk; sf ; +yfs cWof 8f= /fdk] fb bxfnHoh] lgdGqoff ugeof] . .dftl/fd eš]sf] hGdhoGtLdf d klq pkl:yt ePdfq xfdg, d-raf6 j Qmlo lbg]dfsf kfl't u/f . crfgs To; j hf @)#) ; fnsf] ; Dengf eof] . Tolt j hf d lqej g lj Zj lj Bfno sltk/df :gftsQ/ tx -gkfnl lj ifo\_ sf] cWoog ub] lyPf . ; xkf7L > l 6šk] fb l3ld/hLsf]dfWodaf6

Ps hgf; ; kl/lrt ePf . pgl lyP- sz/axfb/ >]7 . ; do-rqm ; l]dqtf enflub]uof] . Ps lbg pgn]eg] n cfh d/f] 3/df vfhf vfg] . pgsf] 3/ 6l8v]hsf] 5pdf /xš]f dxfsfn dlG6/sf cuf]8 lyof] hxf cixn] j l/ c:ktfnsf] 6df ; ;6/ 5 . xfl Toxl 6df ; ;6/sf klZddf sz/axfb/ >]7sf] 3/ /x5 . Toj 7fpnf0{ Tolt j hf -@)#)\_ ; Dd efl ; sf] 6fh eGbf /x5g] . Pj d\qmdn] d Toxf j hf j hfdf hf]yf . Ps lbg sz/n] eg] Pp6f k/fgf] sfuh k]nf k'of] n x/ 0 Toj sfuh /x5, pgsf afaafh] of] 3/ lsg]sf] lj j /of . To; df dftl/fd ešsf afah] 3/ sz/sf sk]xh/afnf0{ ar]sf] s/f pNn]v lyof] . s/f cfof] uof] . d klq /li6o lj sf ; ; j]df ufpl't/ uPf . j if{ lbg TolQs} laTof] . o; sf] w/] j ifk]5 d lqrG6]sn]hdf kflWofkg uy] . k] E]z Ps lbg uf/vfkqsf t]sfnlq ; Dkfs /fdR6]uf]td ; ; j ftf]nk eof] . Toxl j hf dh] dftl/fd ešsf] k] E lgsfn] . of] s/f ; gk]5 pxfw/] vZl xgeof] . of] j ftf] d/f] h]7f] bh'> l /f]s l3ld/]sf] 3/df ePsf] lyof] . pxfn] eGgeof- ..n'dnf0{ t?Gt Toj 7fpdf k'ofpg; d x5} . ldnof] eg] Toj P]txfl; s ej gsf] ; #lf0f ug{ ; /sf/nf0{ cg/f]w u5{.l ; do ldnfP/ Ps lbg uf]td / d Toj 7fp] cyf]t]vef] ; sf] 6fhdf klob] . ; 8saf6 xfdln] lgs] g] hlOf e0; s]sf] Toj 3/ x'of] . kl5 dh] sz/nf0{ of] ; a] j QfGt JoQmu/f . dh] yk]o; df tkf0] ; xof]u ugk5{ . 0ltxf; df tkf0] ofjubg cl' t xG5 . xfdl

5l\$gl j]hdf d]h] dnf0{ b]vfpgePsf] sfuh  
 uf/vfkqsf ; Dkfbshoh] xgl v]HgePsf] 5 .  
 Toj lnP/ cfpq'clg eþ u/f]nf .

o; kl5 lgs} lbg eof] t/ sz/; ù eþ  
 ePg . d cfkn]pgsf]3/ kl]. pgn]eg]- sfuh  
 x/fP5, k]nf k/g, stf uof] . stf kl5 kl5 klg  
 ; f]4f ToxL hj fknkfPfdnf0{nflb]j.ca ; /sf/n]  
 l; lQdf d/f] lng nflb]j eGj 8/ sz/nf0{eof].  
 To; h] ; a) sfuh x/fof] j f x/f0of]. d]h] of]  
 ljj /of /drGb]uf]tdnf0{ ; g]PF. d t klxn] g]  
 lg/fz lyPf ; g]kl5 pxf]eng]w/]lg/fz xgeof].

j t]lfgdf Toj 7fpf ; a) dxfaf]4sf] gfddf  
 ; kftl/t e0; Sof]. Toj P]txfl; s hl0f{3/sf]  
 7fpdf Jofkl/s rf/kfir tn]ej g 7l8Psf] 5 .  
 yxf kfPsf] P]txfl; s tYo klg cfe]h kfof]  
 ef]; sf]6f]h gfd klg dxfaf]4df lj nlg eof] t/  
 xdf] k]lo dftl/fd eþ gkfnl ; flxTodf ; bf  
 cd/ xg]65 / gkfnl w/tlsf ; k^nf0{ ; Dk0f]  
 gkfnl hgtfn]; bf :d/of ul//xg]5g\ . k]o]s j if]  
 sz]cf]; ldf pxf]sf] :d/of xfdl ul//xg]5f]. o:tf  
 k] Èn]xfdl lj rln]t xbg]f]. ho dftl/fd ÷ ho  
 gkfnl ; flxTo .

\*\*\*



gkfn ; /sf/  
 cy{dGqfno

### cfGtl/s /fh:j lj efusf]; Fgf Ò

cflyþ spfnsfkdf ; nlg sg]JolQmj f lgsfon] clgj fo{ ; yfol n]vf gdj / -PAN\_  
 lnP/ dfq sf/fj f/ ugkg] tyf To:tf JolQmj f lgsfon] dNo clej 14 s/ nflbj j :t' tyf  
 ; j] fsf] sf/fj f/ ug] ePdf clgj fo{ ; kdf dNo clej 14 s/df ; d]t btf] xgkg] klj wfg  
 cfos/ Pg -; zflwg ; lxt\_ 2058 tyf dNo clej 14 s/ Pg -; zflwg ; lxt\_ 2052 df /x]sf]  
 5 . t; y{ cflyþ spfnsfkdf ; nlg ; ah] :yfol n]vf gdj / ln0{/ dNo clej 14 s/ nflbj  
 j :t' tyf ; j] fsf] sf/fj f/ ug] JolQm] dNo clej 14 s/df btf] e0{aln alhs hf/L ug] vl/b  
 laqnl sf/fj f/sf] clen]v /fVg] cf^gf] sf/fj f/sf] cfkn]h] s/ lgwff/0ff u/L dNo clej 14  
 s/ ljj /of tyf cfo ljj /of Pj +nflbj s/ ; dodf g] bflvnf ug] u/fpg' e0{/ s/ sfg]sf]  
 kl/kfngf ug] u/fpg hfgsf/L u/f0G5 . s/btff btf] xbf obfsbf j f:tlj s ; kdf sf/fj f/df  
 ; nlg JolQm/ lgsfo btf] ge0{sfdbf/ j f cGo c; DalGwt JolQmsf gfddf sf/fj f/ btf] u/L  
 j f:tlj s ; kdf sf/fj f/ ug] JolQm] cGo ; fdfGo cGhfg JolQmsf gfdj f6 kn0bf ln0{/s/sf]  
 bflotj cGo JolQmf0{1; hgf ug] kj 10 ; d]t b]vg] u/sf] xbf j f:tlj s ; kdf sf/fj f/df  
 ; nlg JolQmsf gfddf dfq kn0{ j f sDkg] btf] e0{cf^gf] sf/fj f/sf] ; lglZrttf u/L btf] ug]  
 u/fpgxg ; fy}cfGtl/s /fh:j sfoffox ; tyf s/btff ; j] f sfoffox ; n]s/btff btf] ubf]  
 u0f: t/Lo btf] -Quality Registration\_ df Wofg lb0{ j f:tlj s s/btff ; dfq Plsg u/L btf]  
 ug] u/fpg] Joj :yf ldnfpgxg cfd s/btff tyf ; Da4 sdrf/lx ; nf0{hfgsf/L u/f0G5 .

# ; >L e0FDkfsf]j tdfg

## ■ lqej grGb] j fln]



; >L e0FDkf,  
 ; ]tf j ]4 sf; sf syf s; nfo{; gfpf  
 v]hf lsgf/sf] no  
 pd/ au/, au/, au/  
 sf; 5 hlj g- knN5, knNbg  
 hlj g knN6h: t}ndtGg ; kgfdf  
 e0FDkf; lu df6fsf]ult ; f65  
 sf; sf syfM af k: tf Sj l/of]k; ndf  
 ; Gb'; df ylgPsf 5g) b/fh vNb)gg).

Pp6f wnf] tk];  
 8Nn]s; f]BL, sf; ]  
 3/sf 6ff; ldf ; b]pf/sf t: j l/  
 0ltxf; df adf{/ knN5Nof68 ufp5  
 ; /hk/fdf 3fd pbfPg  
 af k: tf M 0ltxf; sf]kfgf rkpP/  
 8q]d'; f knNf; L sf08nf0{lv; L u5{  
 asf0gfsf] h/f v]ftN5, u v 9fN5 .

xftdf ; dft/, ; dft/ xft  
 gfltg] ; do xs{5g)ah}sf] tf/laf/ldf

tf/lsf klin  
 slt sRRff 5g)ah}sf ; kgf  
 la; Gr]5 j tdfg  
 gfltglnf0{n'sfpg'5 k}f/fdf  
 cflug c; /lft, cfkNt c; / 5g).

l5lrd/fx; cllf/f]df pHofn] v]f]5g)  
 lahl af]s/ v]hf yf]Psf 5g)  
 c/adf oj fn] b]v5-.afp ag]sf] ; kgfU  
 ; >lx; d?e]dsf] : j /df cdfsf]ult ufp5g)  
 ; k] 5g)5ftl  
 /; fpbg ; i6 M zto 0ltxf; sf]kfgf .

Ps tfp slj tdf  
 /fi6sf]ult sf]y, gS; fdf b]z v]f]y  
 la/f]f] agb5g)cf^g)af/Lsf] cff]f] df6f]  
 /ut ; f6/ kl; gf; lu  
 c/al >ldfgh] k7fp5g)/d6bf;  
 cflvdf, c^ufnfd b]z e]6bg  
 ks}df gf]n] vzl e5{.

\*\*\*

bflot] sf ; DkOf{c^sx; xg{rfxg}n]lgdg j e; f06 v]f]h  
 nfe p7fpg ; Sgkg5 .

Website: [www.nepalipublisher.com](http://www.nepalipublisher.com)  
<http://nepalipublisher.com/downloads-dayitwa>  
[www.dayitwa.org.np](http://www.dayitwa.org.np)

## ; lhnf]sfd

■ 5fofbQ Gofkfg].au/0



r gftl plwg/ e-Hof<sup>a</sup> gfk] sfd hl6n x65 . dfgj lo st0o kv}bdf af]s/ /dfpg] cEof; p Hofnf] x65 t/ ; lhnf] xbg . xpo vftn/ c6t:s/0f e}6fpg] lj lw lrg] lz/ prflnPrf 0 cfmv h}wfp/ ; jfb u/ kvf]s] ; 6tlt ePsf] uf/j afRnf 0 d g]kfnL, d/f] g]kfn, g]kfn d/f] ; fg, g]kfnL d/f] klxrfg . d agfp5' g]kfn . cfbz{af]n/ klb] eP l; <sup>a</sup>u} ; + f/ kflnlb6y}. zlt]n] 3}nf eg] d/f] sfd 0 dnf0{ df6f] lk6 nfl5 . kl; gf vfg] d/f] : j efj . u6b) 5' d xftdf kmf/ slt 5g\< xb} 5' d af/Ldf s]-s] knb) 5g\ . d/f] v}t slt wfg lb65 . 3Db) 5' d d/} /gj g . s] 5 jgd< sg-sg h/la6l nxl/Psf 5g\ d/f] jgel/ < d ltgsf] ; <sup>a</sup>Vof hfg rfx65' . d ; r]t gful/s jrgdf xfdg, Joj xf/n] < jg; Dkbfsf] pkofudf kf0flsf] hljg v}N5 . v}hn] ; a}v}hf8Lsf] ; dfg cl:t]j df65 .

d]n] hfgsf/L lng' 5 d/f] af/Lsf] 8Nnf-8Nnfd pTkfbg zIQm slt 5 < d/f] slt ; fylx6 ; j /fhuf/ ag] < d hfg rfx65' . d/f] 9Ss} ; fyl / 7bfSs} cfknt sltn] sltnf0{ /fhuf/ lbP < hf] cfklnf0{ k?iffyl{ 7fg/ uf/j afw u5g\0 d]n] w/}s/f l; s]sf] 5' . hfg] df65 d . cg6t 5g\ dgel/ lh1f; f . d/f] tlj | 0R5f 5, lz/ prfn/ d':s'/fpgjnl0 e6y . dnf0{ yxf 5, /fd/L d':s'/fpg ; lhnf] 5g . yxf 5, vs/Lsf]wf/df 6s} / lx8y] hf]vd]j gf cw/af6

v'; L kf]vb}g . c6nf0{ agfpg] ; }ldf dfgj tf kn}nb}g . lj gflgbsf] ; kgdf bf8y/ bp/fnl sf] kl]sf] 5 / 0 c6nf0{/fd] agfp5' e6g] t/ cf^g] Ej f<sup>a</sup> 6fNg gl; s]sf] d]n] p; n f0{ c; n agfp5' /0 v} s:t] c; n < slt lhDdj f/ d 0 c6n] cgzf; g kfgf ul/lbP cfknc; n 0

d/f] kl/j f/ ; 6b/, d ; 6b/ kl/j f/sf] ; b:o 0 cg6t rfxgf d/f . d} hfg] ; 6g]0 w/} 1fgug a6h]sf] l; Sg] hf}u/ d/}sf] l; sfgp anug] df65]d . ; dfh dnf0{; fdf]hs lgod dfg e65, s/ u5{. ; fdf]hs dNo ; +s]t k50fpg cfbz u5{. d cfk}hfg] ; 6g]l; kfn'df65]0 dnf0{ lsg ; fdf]hs lgod < k]6} ePg / 0 ths kn/ tuf/fdf cInewx]sf] df65]d 0

d uhwd a; y wd{ wfg rfx65', kln l6k/ au}rf ; hfg] w]sf] kn]sf] 5' . d cfk}h e65' efg/x65' ; g, ; 6gk5{w/} ; g, sd af]n . g]ts ln:gf] gefir t/ ; dfh d]n]f0{ ; fl]5-sqf] 5 ltd] uf0uf]7, slt 5g\ e} L, v/df afv] < uf]hd slt 3/L s/f k; fpb) 5g\ < slt 5g\ cfk]sf 6v < slt aR5f] ; 6tnf < s:t] 5 :ofpsf] ahf/ < s] 5 efj l of]ngf < %ofkk} kf] k7g ul/xfN5g\ lj b]zln]0 d]n] ofpft cfmv grf0lb65' . s] hj fkm lb6'0 lab] ; P/ Hofdl ug] 3/sf] hlwf]hdg af}e}0 p; n] yxf kf0xfNof] d/f] cgxf/ p8y/ gfsd v ; s]sf] .

xfj, bf/L kfs]sf] bfz]gsn] e]n ; f]r/x]f  
 ufpl/sf df65] / lrgsf sd{< st} ; Dengfn]  
 enlNoff ; emsf0xfN5 ls 0 zx/sf] ; / ; knf0  
 cleofg, 9nlgsf ; , Jojl:yt ofhngf lgo]fb ub{  
 5f8b)0 v} sfof]j ogsf] srf] < hfg dg 5  
 dnf0{0 s ; /L x]f z? gu/sf] ofqf u]tJodf  
 klq] < s:tf] cgf7f] b0{v66} d 0 lxdfn  
 r9g] ; kgf af8Y/ rf/sf] ; ]t/ bf]8g] ldrxf  
 kj ]Qsf] kxf/n] cfk] k5f]6Psf] kQ} gkfpq] 0  
 j iffk]5 nfu/ hljgsf] pnhfzLn ; do :j fxf  
 kf/sf] alyf sh] lgsf] agfp5 < l7dxf cu]f  
 af6f] e]sfpb} lx85 . d Toxl e]s]sf] af6f]f  
 u]tJo v]f]5' . kl5, klu65 e6g] ljz]f ; kny/  
 /df0/x]sf] 5' . kfsb] j l/ansf] lvr8L . kfsf]  
 ; 'rgf kfp/ klg ; dbdf nfu]sf] cfuf] v/n]  
 lgefpg] l ; l ; km sf] c]llofo bfxf]of0/x]sf] 5' .  
 o ; }f axfb/L Gofgf] tfk/ /dfPsf] clego ug]  
 s:tf]cSsnf]cgf8L < klh8fdf :j t6qtfsf]  
 ultf ufpg]dgx' ; df65] d 0

.00 b]vgePg < d t x]s]hdf kfgl yfk/  
 lh6bul l ; lrf0 ul//x]sf] 5' . d uhasf] df65]  
 ; xkf7L lrdf]v' v ; L xg] . ; xsdl{ lgdff7/  
 0dfgbf/ sxlng] . kl/jf/ lyr/ j l/tf b]vfpq]  
 km's :j ef] sf] dx ; / df65] d . x]f lg 0 oxl x]  
 d]f] lxhf]cl:tb]v]sf] ; lhf] kl/ro . j l/kl/sf  
 la?jf lyr/ cfk] cllhg] bfpdf gl]o u/sf]  
 b]zo k]f/of ePsf] 5 . o ; }f dVv d kfd/  
 ; fhlel/sf] rfdn lbP/ l7f]yflk/x]5' a6sdf 0  
 c:t'.

\*\*\*

## kfF dQms

### ■ Onfd]h7f]-lzj clwsf/L



; Hhgn] hlxn] tlxn] ; fRgk5{ ; fRr}  
 afwf kg{ S5 clxn] ; fRgk5{ ; fRr}  
 lgo]f / j ftf{k]l, olQ s'/fnf0{  
 lng-uge6bf klxn] ; fRgk5{ ; fRr}.

s]t hf8gk5{s]t, 56fpgk5{  
 clg s]t ; j t' kdf0f, h6fpgk5{  
 s ; d sbd clt snd tlq s'/fnf0{  
 kSsf lj rf/ u/L dfq p7fpgk5{.

kn]xf/d}3fh] klg ; g, ; g}x65  
 lkQn egl afh] klg ; g ; g}x65  
 pQd j :t'hlxn] klg x65 xh/ pQd]  
 afx]j if{kfh] klg ; g ; g}x65 .

bnan nufP/ lyRg kf0b]g  
 alnofh] lgvf]nf0{lsRg kf0b]g  
 ltdf] /lQ rflxb]g d]f]l ; dfgdf  
 Ps]laQf hldg klg ldRg kf0b]g .

va/bf/ l5d]sl x]f, r]kg]sf] lg ; ldf x65  
 ; w]si6 s]t v]g'v]g]sf] ; ldf x65  
 l ; 2kft] lgsfn] 5k]sfpg'knf{ef]nl  
 x]f ; u/ s]t x]5f]x]g]sf] lg ; ldf x65 .

\*\*\*

-/fhgllts slj tf\_

# obqllgofx; nfo{; GbZ

■ z<sup>a</sup>s/ zfx



sDolgi6 /fHo /l; of  
 kmfd] kb{3]/Psf  
 p; b]zsf /fi6klt Enfl8ld/ kl6g  
 d]ufnfdflgof /fju|t  
 ; flRrs]sf]ghlknfl; i6  
 eoI / Hoho66 uf]noy  
 dflg; sf]vlkof xTof ug{vllk;  
 cg]s 5g\o; sf lgsfoxz  
 vlkof Ppf/ tyf ; }oxz  
 ; gs s]r9bf]pgnf0{  
 knaC/L @\$ tfl/vdf pgn]  
 cs:dft\; fg] /fi6xobqllgdf  
 gEef cltqndOf ug{nufP  
 elifOf xj f0 xdnf, ld; f0n, /s} cflb  
 kxf/ u/L  
 eofgs t]kx;sf wj fbf/ uf]nfaf/L j iff0{  
 eofj x 6bfI x;sf ; fy  
 ; ; IHht lj zfn ; }oanaf/f  
 /fhwgl lse tyf c6o zx/x;sf  
 clnf clnf laN8<sup>a</sup>x;df  
 c:ktfnx; tyf :shx;df  
 entsl hfg obqllgnfo{; GbZ k7fP  
 gens]df w]eofs ; xf/s]qf; r]t]j gl bzfp .  
 ..!..

w6o dxfg\xf]l obqllgof ; gf tyf hgtf  
 w6o dxfg\xf]l /fi6klt ef]nf]8d/ h]h;:sl  
 ltdl t knRr]uf]7fn]s}f]8]e8

kl6gsf]bf?Of hEL xdnflj ?4  
 g8/f0{; fdgf u}of}7hf]cfb u/}  
 ; asf ; a sfwdf sfw ldnfP/  
 d'sflj nf u/L /fVg sbd a9fP/  
 hwf? e0{/fv e0/x'86/ .  
 tdf; f x]//x]sf 5g\hut\  
 8]e8 / uf]noysf]d7e}8 h:t}  
 gf ^nf0{hfgsf]gkfP kl6 ; /lff  
 cGtodf lht ltdf]g}xg]5 .  
 ; Tosf]lj ho cj Zo g}xg]5  
 8]e8n]lj ho xfl; n u/tNo .  
 ..@..

obqllgsf gf/Lx; xf]l  
 cf^gf]h6de}d 5f}8]  
 sxf]sxf]hfb}f]efu]  
 efu] hfb}df ; d:of ; dfwfg x]nf / <  
 sflk\ e0{afRge}bf  
 d/L hfg'lgst]xf]g / <  
 lsg ; flr ; demub}f]f<  
 cf^gf afnaRrfx; af]s]  
 cf^gf ss' la/fnfx; lnP/  
 cf^gf dft}e}d 5f}8l hfb}df  
 Toltlj lw 7hf]s]g}x65 / <  
 ltdlx;n]cf^gf cf^gf kltnf0{pI; fx lbP/  
 b':dglj ?4 n8g le8g k7fpgk]I  
 cf^gf cf^gf bfhef0x;nf0{lx}dtd lbnfP/  
 zqlj ?4 n8g le8g k7fpgk]I

cf^gf cf^gf 5f/fx;nf0{  
 b^afsf dnfxf; klx/fP/  
 xf; nf lbb)n8g le8g k7fpgkgI  
 cf^gf dh^ssfuf/j cf;:j t6qtfsf lglDt  
 cf^gf /fi6sf]dofbf cf;:j fwlgtf lglDt  
 o4df hfg]kl t cf^gfx;nf0{; 3fpgkgI  
 To:t)n8g]bfh^ef0x; ; ahf0{  
 To:t)n8g]l; kfxlx; ; ahf0{  
 To:t)n8g]:j od\ j sx; ; ahf0{  
 Itglx; klg t sf]lsf  
 kltx; xfhfgl  
 bfh^ef0x; xfhfgl  
 5f/fx; xfhfgl  
 cfkntx; xfhfgl  
 Pp6); xf/f xfhfgl  
 cfv^sf tf/f xfhfgl.  
 Itglx; uf]haf/Lsf lzsf/ xfhfgl  
 Itglx; klg 3f0t]xfhfgl  
 ltdlx;n]3f0t]x;sf ; j f u/L d4t ugkgI  
 ; demu/L ; flr larf/L  
 ; a}cf^gf xgl  
 ; a}kof/f xgl  
 obq] dftfsf 5f/fx; xgl  
 ..#..  
 @)&\*;!@÷(÷\$ laxfg

ult

■ hgfbg clwsf/L .w8sgl



kmsY cfpmk; fn]ca dfof To]ebg  
 lj bZ a; L PSn]To]xf; L uhf/f rNbg .

:j bZnf0{To]ufnl ub}lj bZL df6]df  
 afnj f rfnl pb r/f0{s]lbof}; f6]df  
 dl/; s]; L k; fn]To]ffpkrf/ ubg  
 kmsY cfpmk; fn]ca dfof To]ebg .

sfvdf aRrf 5f8Y uof]sdfp5' eg/  
 u6>s; lu vfb)5'oxf/x/ enfg/  
 ulnof s'/f knfgdf u/L hlj g 6bg  
 kmsY cfpmk; fn]ca dfof To]ebg .

ofj g uof]pdY uof]dg of]/fP/  
 ca lg kmsL{gcfP hlj g hfg5 sx/  
 nfb)5 sfv a; Y a? of]cf; 'enbg  
 kmsY cfpmk; fn]ca dfof To]ebg .

\*\*\*

s]tkf0#f0{yfxf 5 <

@)&& sf]jif{k'ts cf0; s\$]f]5 / xfdl @)&\* jif{k'tsdf hl6; s\$]f 5f]. @)&\*  
 jZfvb]v P7r0d; f6t; Dd lg:s\$]f k'tsx;sf]xfdL l6kk0fl; lxt kl/ro k\$]fzg ubf  
 5f]. xfdlnf0{l6kk0flsf nflu k'ts jf kl/rosf nflu hfgsf/L pknAw u/fpgxf] l.

; flxTo ; j-4g s]b/  
 zAbfy{k\$]fzg  
 rfajh u0fz:yfg, sf7df8f]  
 \$\$(&#%!=(\*\$!(^!)#

# b<sup>a</sup>u kfgj lbg

■ /fdsdf/ kl08t lfql



• bf enj cfh klg laxfg kfgj gfj ahj  
/ 6; fnsfj Pp6f 8jfaf6 lgl:SPf.  
hfj/kf6ldf /xjsfj cklm df dnf0{ gfj  
ahjleq klu; Sgkgj lyofj. xtf/xtf/ lxBb) ubf{  
kln; rfsllg/sfj ; 8sdf 7N7hf vfn8fx;  
lu66lnj kl/Psf bjv/ b<sup>a</sup>u kl/ofj. ; wf uf8lnj  
lxn}kfgl 5b}kfgj Toj 7fpdf hfjlug dnf0{ ; ts{  
xgkb}ofj. To; lbg vf; }sxl ugk/gj . ; 8sdf  
uf8lx;sfj hfd t ; wf enj p:t} lyofj. Toxl  
sf/of k6w}ldgbsfj af6f}df uf8l r9g66bf lxBg}  
lgsfj df6byfj. ; 8sk6ldf df65}x;sfj cfpghfjg  
e0/x}ofj. lxBbf cfmv c6t} kulj Ps csf6f  
7fjSsg klg klyj. dnf0{/fd} u yxf ePsfhj  
; hstfsf ; fy lxBgnf0{afgl kl/; sjsfj lyofj.  
k; nx; klg afSn} vln; sjsf lyP . kn; L  
k; nj; nj}/fdj/fdj nufsfj 8dl ; 8sk6lsfj sxl  
lx: ; f cfju6/ 78f0; sjsf lyP . Pp6f 8ldf  
nuf0Psfj stf6sfj l8hf0g / /<sup>a</sup>u cfsif6 nfu/  
Totf cfmv s} uPsfj lyofj Tolt g; j}hf Pp6f  
cwa} h} cf^gfj sdn} eni8}eni8} d/fj 5ftldf  
nflgju/L 8bf; xfgj/ lxBbfj. ; xg} ufxj xgju/L  
bv}sfhj lRofPF- ædbf/ s}tl 0 cfmv kn6sfj 6E

k5f18 kn6sP/ xpf{Toj df65}b; al; kf0nf  
cuf18 nldS; sjsfj lyofj. dh} afc}lt/ kf0nf  
a9fPF. afc :tkcuf18 lta}tog wgd} æcf}d  
dfdj k6j x6E e6g} ; <sup>a</sup>ult ul-h/xjsfj lyofj.  
b0}f/ hgf ufj/ / sxl ef/tloh:tf b}vgj  
ko6sx; :tkleq hf6}lyP . To; :tkcuf18sfj  
; 8ssfj ; Ddkg / ; /; knf0n} dnf0{ kn/ b<sup>a</sup>u  
k}ofj. Tolt g; j}hf ; 8s5p /fj sPsf b0{ hgf

66; lrfnsn} cfk; df afhj}sf :j/ d/fj sfgd  
k}ofj- ælj b}zaf6 xktf lbglej 7h} df65} afc  
:tksfj b}zg ug{cfpb}5g/V}0Toxl eP/ /ftf/ft  
af6fj k}kf/ / ; knf ul/Psfj /}0ofj af6fj lkr klg  
x65 /}oxl xktfleq .Æ

d ; /f; / cl3 a9b)ubf{; flr}æofj s:tfj b}z  
xfhf, xfdl hgtfn} b}lv kfP/ lxB8h ugkbf{  
; /sf/ sfgd t}h xfn} a:5 . ha lj b}zaf6  
sfxl 7hfj df65} cfpghfj egj rfx/ /ftf/ft sfd  
u5{. lj b}zl cfPk15 dfq} lj sf; xgj eP xfdj  
b}zdf To:tf kfxgf xktfsf Ps r}f6 cf0lbP xgj  
lg 6E

klknaf6b}v dfl: t/sfj ; 8s p:t} lxnfl/  
cK7bf/fj lyofj. k}fgj c/a a}saf6 clnslt  
dfly d/fj ; fyl of<sup>a</sup>hf6sfj 3/ hfj af6fj lyofj.  
Toxf kul615 ; wf of<sup>a</sup>hf6s} 3/lt/ d/fj gh/  
kb}ofj. To; lbgdf klg k}ofj. ; 8saf6 ; lhn}  
b}vgj To; 3/df /demd lblvofj. ..s} /x6  
of<sup>a</sup>hf6sfj 3/df < lsg df65} eniDdPsf xhf6g<l  
egj/ dgdf lh1f; f knf0fj. .b0{ ldbg x}f6g t,  
of<sup>a</sup>hf6dnf0{ge6sfj}lg w}eofj e6g} ; flr} Tot}  
lxl8ofj. ub} aflx/af6}b}vgjTo; 3/df e0/xjsfj  
b}zo b}v/ dnf0{ 3f/ cfZro{ nflbfj. ; flr} st}  
cfknl; kglf t 5g < cfknh} cfknhf0{ lrdff6}  
bvofj. cxf Toj t ; kgf x}fg /x6 . d} ldnlg  
; fyln} cf^g} ; Vv} ddf; u kfj lax} ub} l5g}.  
Ps k6s ub}dfly 6f}uPsfj thdf d/fj gh/ k}ofj.  
Toxf c<sup>a</sup>u}hl / lta}tog efiiffd .z6 lj j fxl  
n}vPsfj lyofj. dnf0{lg0tf glbPsfj 7fpdf sxl  
e6g} xg} ls e6g} ; flr}n} lxl8xfNg dg lyofj t/

of<sup>a</sup>hfdn] nufPsf] lta]tog k/Dk/fut sk8f  
.aSvU nufot c6o l; dnf / ; gsf uxgfn]  
pgnf0{cfyl ; Gb/L b]vPsf] lyof]. To; df d/f]  
cfv/ 8h/ s]kll5g Toxl eh]. pgsf ddf  
b]h]nf0{klg cf^gf] e]felfdf cfsif\$ b]vPsf]  
lyof]. kfollh; f] cfkntx; lta]tog 8; df  
cfPsf lyP . Ps xftn] cNsf]xnsf] lunf;  
; dfP/ lta]tog ufgdf pglx;n] gfr]sf] b]zo  
xg]nfossf] lyof].

of<sup>a</sup>hfdn] cfkntx; w/] j ifh] a9f] To; df  
klg cf^g] ddf / hf8n] dft/ lx8g] dfe5]; E  
lsg lax] u/]sl xfnl eg/ dgdf s/f vNg  
yfn]. cf M h]; s] x]; \ eg/ kns]g] cfb]sf]  
lyP; of<sup>a</sup>hfdsl cdf 6knSs] d/f] c13Int/  
cf0g]. b0{xft hf8/ .6f; L l8n] cdf E eg].  
xliff db]df pgn].6f; L l8n] E elgg]. d kns]g  
nfusf] b]v/ pgn] af6f] 5]b] leq k:g cfux  
ul/g]. dh] .c]km hfg l9nf] e0; s]sf] e6bf  
klg lkn6Ss] dflgg]. upaf6 leq k:g] nlf  
pgn] Sofd/f Dofgnf0{ .fd]; E lel8of] lvr x]  
ef0] eg/ cx]0g]. cfugldf of<sup>a</sup>hfdnf0{awf0  
lbg]sf] el8 lyof]. To; h] pgs] cdf 5]dfh]  
dnf0{leq a]s sf]7fdf nu/ a; fpb]..vfgf vfp  
x] 5]f]l elgg].

agf0{ cdf l dh] ev/ vP/ cfPsl . otf  
dfe5]sf] el8 b]v/ c]km hf8hf8]k; ]sl . dnf0  
c]km hfg l9nf] e0; Sof]. d hf8' .E- eg].

ax]gf . x]gf . s]kl gf s]kl tf vfg] kf5{.  
gfg t ol hf8]sf] dgsf] rfxgf cw/}x65 .E olt  
e6b] leq e65sf]7faf6 7h] l; ; f lunf; el/  
cgf/sf] h' ; / 9Ssldf vfk; ]/ sfh' ls; ld;  
n]/fP/ d/f] cuf]8 ; fg] 6]ahdf /fv/ cfknt  
csf] 5]pdf al; gl. d/f] dgel/ lh1f; fx;  
plDn0/x]sf lyP . c]nslt kf]v0xfNof]- a]sg  
cdf of<sup>a</sup>hfdsf] lax] olt xtf/df <E

a]s] ufg{ 5]f]l xtf/} efof]. lxh]dfq] 5]f]lsf]  
lehf nlf]. cfa kf]; {g]p8g]; f0t 5 . c]fg  
af]lotfdf xftf/xftf/ ufgk]vof]- cdfn] elgg].

a]clg, p; sf] lax] c; g] /fd] s]b]; E  
ul/lbg]Psf] eP x]vof] lg . lsg o: tf] lau]sf]  
dfe5]; E ulb]Psf] < xg t xh/s} cf^g} ef0 x].  
dfkmug]fn] . af]nl xfn].E

a]lax] ef0s} nflu uf/]sf] x]. kf]5 leh  
lng ; lhn] x]65f lg U lel8of] / kn]sf] b]vPkl5  
; fRrlh: t} x]65f eg/ .E

To; j] h]df s]g]dlxnf]af]x/af6 lta]tog  
efiffdf lrRofP/ af]nf0g]. 5]df cf] fh cfPlt/  
xtf]P/ u0g]. dh] lr; f] h'; 3636 lgNg]  
c; km k]f; u/f. Tolt g] j]h] of<sup>a</sup>hfdsf]  
ddf b]h]sf] r]l/q af/Daf/ lbdudf gfr/Xof].  
pm d]/ c]km df sfdsf] l; nl; nfdf slxnf]sf]  
cfp]vof] / of<sup>a</sup>hfdsf]df cfpbf pglx;n] g]  
eg]sf s'/fx; dnf0{ofb lyof].

a]b]h]l{ ddfnf0{ Psk6s p; s} kn]sf  
5]f]fn] un]rf sf/vfgdfknt] hdgl k]ofPsf  
lyP . Toxf p; nf0{ Pp6f g]kfn] un]rf  
cfofstf]sf]df hflu/ klg ldnf0Psf] lyof].  
Toxf g]kndf: tf] vhdvNnf hf8/S; L /  
/68l g]kPkl5 l6Sg g; s/ tl g] dxgfd] g]kfn  
kn]sf] lyof]. To; kl5 p; n]w/}df]sf udf0f].  
of<sup>a</sup>hds] a]af]sf] un]rf sf/vfgsf] Joj : yfks  
ag/ cd]/sf hfg] k]f; u]of]. tlgr/ k6s  
cd]/sg P]a]; ldf c]t]f]f] lbg uof] t/  
c: j]ls]t eof]. To: tf] dfe5]; E kn]h: tl d]/L  
; fylsf] l] j] fx < lar/f U p; n] t af]s]lf; Dd  
c]lloog u/]sl 5]. cf^gf] af]af]sf] sf/vfgsf]  
lx; fa, l]stfa ; a]p; h] x]5]. sf] ugl ; ah]f0  
lrofgf: tf] v] fP/ ; Ddfghs Joj x/ u5].  
o: tf] s]b]sf] lax] s: tf]; E k]e'UE

olt ; f]bf; f]b] h' ; l]SP5 . b0]f/j 6f  
vfk; ]/ sfh' c]nslt dh] d/f] ; fg] e]h]f]leq  
xfn]. leQ]38ldf ; f9] g] ah]sf] b]vof].  
ca r]lxf l9nf xg] e]f] e6b] d af]x/ lgl: sP].  
af]x/ dfe5]x; lao/ lkP/ /df0/x]sf lyP .  
lel8of] Sofd]/fn] b]zo l]v]r/x]sf] lyof]. vbf  
nuf0]bP/ k]x]g]x;n] awf0{l]b0/x]sf lyP . Toxl

j]hdf d] of<sup>a</sup>hfdnf0( eβ/ egf- æof<sup>a</sup>hfd  
ltdlnf0{awf0(ūoqf] lax] lsg ; βSs u/šf] lg <  
; fylx;nf0{af]hfpqkbj <Æ

crfgs dnf0{b}v/ em: sb}pmaf]nl- æxg{  
af]hfp5' t eg]s] x] t/ of] lax]df x]dg s]ū d]/f  
cd]/sf hfg]leh] nfuf]s]5 . hfgçl3 ; a]nf0{  
af]hfp5' .Æ

æleh] nfuf]s] s'/f t yxf] e] . clxn]  
clkm hfg l9nf e] . hfc5' n Ū

d lgl: sb} ubf{ of<sup>a</sup>hfdn] xft xNnfpb}  
af]h- æxç5 af0(ū d; ]h/df s'/f u/ n Ū

.x; Ū eg/ 6fps] xNnfpb} d lgl: sPF.  
clkm gklçh] lbdudf oxl s'/f v]n/x] .  
kfgbzdf clkm kul/ x]h/ u/f. d]rdf nfuf]s]  
wh] 6s6sPF/ a:g nlfbnfb} dflns gfa]  
cfP/ af]h- .lsg l9nf <ū

æcfpbfcfpb} af6]df ; fyls] lax] ePsf]  
b]vof] . Toxfzæsfdf lbbf l9nf] e] .Æ

æP ūcfh cd]/sg kf6l]nf0{kofls<sup>a</sup>ln:6 /  
k]k]df k7fpmg ūotf z]f?ddf un]f yk] fSof]  
ptf ; knfo; ]nf0{kb]6 ufgk]f] .Æ

d] .x; Ū elgg; Sb} dflns clkm af6  
af]x/ u0; s]s] lyP . clkm s]f]df d PSn]  
a:y] . z]f?ddf cf7bz hgf ç; s]dbf/ lyP .  
tlgdf k]r hgf ef/tlo, tlg hgf lta]tog /  
Pp6f gk]nl lyP . Totf af6 kofls<sup>a</sup>ln:6 tof/  
eP/ cfPk]5 d] 6f0k u/ k]k]df 0G]j f0;  
tof/ kf/l u]xs; ū k; f dufp] . b; ldg]leg]  
un]f df:6/ -ef/tlo\_ cfP/ dnf0{ clej fbg  
ub] kofls<sup>a</sup> ln:6 lbP/ uof] . d] c<sup>a</sup>s /  
l8hfogx; 6f0k ug] ynf] . lbdudf ; fyls]  
Tox] cgdh ljjfxsf s'/f v]n/x]s] lyP,  
h; n]ubf{/fd] ; ū 6f0k ug]nf0{wofg lbg ; s]s]  
ly0gf . Tolt g]j]hf lgdf cgnf0gdf b]v0{ . pm  
of<sup>a</sup>hfd / d P3f/ / afx]s]ff Pp6} sn]hdf  
k9]sf . d] lgdfnf0{ æxf0Æ eg] . p; n] klg

æx]Nnf] egl . d] of<sup>a</sup>hfd]s] s'/f lens/ egf-  
æcf] ū To] of<sup>a</sup>hfdn] lsg cf^g} ddf; ū, To]  
klg dx]h8b]xf; ū lax]u/š] x]h] <Æ

æn, yxf] 5g t]nf0{ <Æ

æs] s'/f eg]g clg k] yxf] xç5 <Æ

æTo] t gSsnl lax]x] lg ūp; s] dfdfnf0{  
n]lg] ag]P/ cd]/sf k; fpg]hStl .Æ

aNn d]/f lbdun] z]f]t kfo] . cl3 5f]df]  
cfdfn]klg k]k]f] / le]8of]b]v]P/ ef0nf0{leh]  
lng ; lhn]x]hf eg]u/š]s]s]f]cy{vNo] .  
d] lgdfnf0{w6oj fb / af0{Psk]6s lb0{sfdlt/  
nfuf] . lbp]f] sf]d u?çh] c]k]h] cd]/sg  
P]a]; ldf ç]t] f]f] lbg uPsf] s'/f ofb cfo] .  
Ps k6s d cf^g} sDk]s]f] k]t]lgw ag]  
cd]/sf hfg]df]sf cfPsf] lyof] . To; s] nflu  
d] cd]/sg P]a]; ldf ç]t] f]f] lbg uP] . d]/f]  
:g]ts; Dds]lzlff / bz j if{nfd]n]v; Da]wl  
s]ds]f çg]j lyof] . ç]t] f]f] lng]h] z?df  
; fdfço kl/ro ; f]wof] . d] nu]s] sfuhft  
Ps} k6s v//{ p; n] kN6f]b} ubf] a]s :6b]6  
b]vof] . To; df bz nf] h]df ul/Psf] lyof] .  
To; ]f k]g cfo] .

æof]bz nf] sx]f]af6 cfo] <Æ

ædnf0{ clkm n] cd]/sf hfgs] nflu  
; fk6l lbPsf] .Æ d] ] ; wf hj fkm]bP] .

æ; /L . xdf] sfg] çg; f/ tkf0]nf0{ leh]  
lbg ldNb] .Æ

o]Qd} 6<sup>a</sup>luPsf] lyof] d]/f leh] çg]j .  
l; Q]df ; of] 8n/ v] uof] ç]t] f]f]s] nflu .  
l; l]ldlt nf6] sf0bn] leh] ldNb] Toxf] .  
To; ] of<sup>a</sup>hfdnf0{ leh] nfuk]5 p; s]  
dfdfnf0{ t]g] To] ; lhn] af6] lyof] . k]/  
s0/xçn] gk]nlnf0eçbf lta]tognf0{ leh]  
lbç5g] . Tolt u/k]5 t b]h]dfdfn] leh] k]p5  
h: t] n]b]f] .



# bfxl|syf

- sžj/fh kġt



pd/n]5 bzs gf3] klg  
 dgn] t o] f g]eġ5  
 d/f sfd Joj xf/ clg  
 b]gsl b]v/ x]f]f,  
 ; doj lx; s]xl tfl/kmu5g\ t  
 s]xl 8fx / 0{offn] t8lkġ5g\.

lj utb]v ylk0/x]sf  
 affsl n]vf0 / k9f0df  
 ; Dk0f{ ; do vlr}p} hffbf  
 bfxl| gsf6]s]f] klg  
 b0{dlxgf e0; s]f  
 ; do lat]s]f kQ}ePg5 .

d lgod dfġg]dfġ5]  
 lgoddf rNg]kġf; u5{  
 ; a}p7/ kof{t kfgl lkp5'  
 lgTo vNnf rp/ hfġ5'  
 of]u Jofofd u5{-u/fp5'  
 ha d 3/df cfp5'  
 lf0fe/ ; 't]p5'  
 s]xl a]/kl5 gx]p5'  
 khfcfhdf n]f5'  
 b]w lkp5', xNsf gf: tf lnġ5'  
 klqsf k95; ; dfrf/ ; ġ5'  
 vfgfk15  
 s]xl g s]xl sNof0fsf/L sddf /dfp5'  
 lbge/ Jo:t xġ5'  
 Joyġf ; do v/ knNg dg kbġ  
 To; }] klg x]f]f  
 cfk]hf0{d o] f g; lDerġ5'.

Ps]bg laxfg ha d  
 P]gf cu]f8 kl5'  
 cfk]hf0{b]v/ 5Ss k5{  
 z?df t em sġ5'  
 crDd n]f5  
 cgxf/ t ; ]t]d]ePsf]  
 ; ]t] bfxl| h]f nfd}ePsf]5  
 sfn] /<sup>a</sup> t st}b]v]bġ  
 stf stf cfk]hf0{lrġg}ufx]f]  
 s: t] cfZro]f]b]f]0

bfxl| skfn lh<sup>a</sup>u<sup>u</sup> b]v]g]  
 P]gf cu]f8 pleP/ bfxl| skfn  
 ldnfpg v]f]bf klg gldNg]  
 n e]j]eg/ ldnfpg}5f]8]bPF  
 h: t]ġkdf 5, To:t}/xg lbPF  
 oxl c] :yf :d]tdf /lx/x]f; \egl  
 Dff]af0ndf Pp6f kn]b]f]s]b u/f.

b]gs bfxl| sf6l gx]fpg]dfġ5]  
 r]t P3f/ b0{xhf/ 5xQ/b]v  
 ; /sf/n]u/s]f]aġbfaġbl  
 d/f] bfxl|nf0{klg n]f]b]f]  
 bfxl| sf6g] ; do arfP/ klg

z/L/sf cġ c<sup>a</sup>u klg lgofNb}uPF  
 cf]vef]f/ sfgsf /<sup>a</sup> klg nfd}ePsf]  
 cgxf/ klg rfp]Ph: t]f  
 stfstf sfnf wAafxġ cfPh: t]f

g; fx; dfpP km 6fPh: tfj  
cfknhf0{b}vbf a}funflbfj  
otfptf tndfly ; a}t/ lgofNbf  
; flRrs}a9bvfhlN}5fPh: tfj  
s: tfj lyPfs: tfje0P5  
pb}u nflbfj dnf0{.

InlDkofw/f, lnh}S / sfnfkfgl  
xTofpg kpf; /t dfpl; fkl}f bfxl  
; do ; fble}S gePsfj  
dfplsfj k}Lsflds ufnlunf}h cfpj  
; Rrf JolQm}j ; xfpbfj gePsfj eGb}  
tTsfm bfxl} sf6g ; Nnfx lbP .

dg hj fg}eP klg  
z/L/sfj }k b}vbf sDtldf klg  
pd} PSSfl; bz j if{y}kPh: tfj  
clt cgf}7fj/ cfZro}hflbfj  
aGbfaGbL cj lwdf kl/j lt{t  
d}fj Tofj goff }kdf l; lh{t  
Tofj bh}e t: j l/nf0{  
Sofd}fdf sp u/y  
ha k} aSdf /flvlbPF  
clg t lj Btlo ultdf  
nf0s, sd}6, zp/sfj  
af9L g} cfpj yfNofj  
y/Ly/Lsf kl}tlqmf cfpj yfnj  
sltkonf0{e} IrGg klg ufx} eofj /}U  
h; n}aj fnf0{b}v}sf lyP  
dnf0{b? : t aj fsfj }kdf kFP /}U  
h; n}aj fnf0{b}v}sf lyPgg  
ltgx; nf0{dfplsfj e}Nsfj cfofj /}U  
sltn} zfbt zfnlg ; Gt ; Gof; L  
: j fe}j s kl/kSj tfsfj }kdf lrlqt  
s}xln}j tdfg kl/l: yltdf

zElrGtsx; sfj cfux}nf0{ : j Lsfb}  
ef}nkN6}bfxl} skfn sf6/  
PskN6 Pgf cufl8 plePF  
/, j f: tlj s }kdf kFP  
pd} klg bz j if{sd ePh: tfj nflbfj  
a9bvfhlN} Rofk}sfj cge}t d}6ofj  
dgd} knfPsfj j }kkgf x6} uofj  
oj fj : yfd} km}SPh: tfj eofj  
pxl }k, pxl z/L / pd} klg  
; }tfj bfxl} skfn xbf / gx}bdf  
dgd} knfPsfj kl/j lt{t lj rf/n}  
slt km}skfbfj /x}5  
df6}5}sfj x}j bl}6}sf}p}df  
slt km}S kb}fj /x}5  
dgr}j 1fgdf slt km}S Nofpbfj /x}5  
sfd ug}kj }Q / ; f}rd} klg  
slt k}fj kfbfj /x}5  
cgf}7fj pbfx/Of ag}sfj 5 .  
aGbfaGbLsfj  
d}fj bfxl}syf .

\*\*\*

tkf0}l}ghl: t/af6 k}flzt x}j . bflot}j }U nufot c}6o ; flx}l}os klqsf}x; k9}ePsfj}5 <  
5}g eg}k9} nfe}fl}j t a}6g ; Sg}x}g}5 .

/rgf, cleJolQm efg; xdf}k?iffy{ j lgtf, hgdt, tGg/L, dgf}efj , bf}efg, clegj , zAbf<sup>a</sup>S' /,  
clfo clf/, c}t}af}w, dxfd08n, gj -k}l}fkg, zAb; e}f}hg, sf}zsl, 1fgu}sf s'/f, sNkt } ,  
j }ho}tL, zAbL; Gw; lxdfnl u}/f; , ; h}v, cfn}v, skg-afg}zj / , ; }fs, /h: yn, dft}e}ld,  
r}tgf ; Gb}z, zf/bf, gj dfw/L, zfn}dln, pbo, ; Dk}f}of, ; ug, l; ; f/, lbofn}j oluf}t/ cflb .

# j hfsf]dg

- /fdk|; fb cfrfo{



**Kf**ollh;f] afhf0/xg] ; fyln] clxn] gafhf0lbP xGYof] klxn]-klxn] cf0/xg] cfknt clxn] gcf0lbP xGYof] . ; emllgt / k10f]fsf lbg 6lsf6fnf / vfgkfgsf] va/ cf0/xg] dfj nl / ; ; /fnlsf] lgtf gcf0lbP xGYof] . efvfg]j]hfd ; s] ; Dd ; a)hgf Ps)7fpdf a; / vfpSf]eftdf cd]tsf] j iff{xG5 e6g]s/f k] hn] cy]sf]lj ifo ; s] ; Dd cgz/of ul/x]sf]kl/j f/df xfn ksfpg]h ; /L ksfP klG cf-cf^gf]efu vfg]xf]e6b)s ; hf0 klG gkvL{ vfgkFP xGYof] . j Nnf3/ / kNnf3/ sfsfsfsl tyf ef0alxglx;n] cf^gf] cfugdf cfx/-bfxf/ gu/LlbP xGYof] . ahf/df goff-goff ; fdfg cfPsf]lj 1fkg cfpgf; fy klxn] pkef]nf xg nfnflot xglu/s]fdf xfn h] ; s] cfcf] ; ) cfk] u ePs]h] sdrnfpG kFP xGYof] . afacdfsf] 6of; h]n]bf] e6b) df0tl cfP/ efph" axf/Lsf] s/f sf6g kNs]sf r]h. gcf0lbP xGYof] e65 dg .

; f/df ; a66bf b]ultdf bf8g] sg]j : t' 5 eg] To] dg g]xf] . pm ev} } lj Zj aXdf08sf] e6of ; Dk6g u/ k]tj]bg lbg tof/ xG5 . o; sf ultnf0{ PIS; n6/ lyRg] ls a]s e6g] ; j fndf al4n] cf^gf] eldsf lgefpgk] xG5 . 5f8]sf] 5f8]ufo] eg]o; sf]ofqf utJoxlg klG xg; S5 .

xft k]s, dV k]s, ; jfb k]s eg] slxn] stf-slxn] stf bf8 5f8g n]lg] dg clxn] z/L/nf0{uhwDd /fv/ al; /x]sf]cj : yf 5 . lXhf; Dd lha]sf] nflu vfg]u/s]f] vfbf6g ca z/L/sf]nflu dfq vfpfe65 dg . ; s] ; Dd gftfkftf 5/15d]s ; fylef0; u ulknge6bf z/L/nf0{ Psft /Vg rfxG5 dg . tgnf0{

lansh PSn) /Vg rfxG5 dg . g ; fylef0, g gftfuftf, g 0i6ldq, g a6waf6wj ol ; a) cfmfn] b]v]g] ; w] glhs e0/xge6bf cnu /xg ; sf tf ls ; a)qnd0fsf] knbf cfk] Dd gcf0klf] ; e6g rfxG5 dg . ; /sf/L hflu/ ; /sf/L dfb/ ; f0sndf cfx]bfxf/ ubf] af6fdf ; /sf/L kfz]swf/L b]vof] eg] tkf0]sf] ?6 ldN5 eg] d ; xof]u ul/lb65' e6b) dfb/ ; f0sndf ; s] ; Dd vfnl lx8g gk/f] ; veg/ sf]l g sf]l af]s/ lx18/xg] tg, cfh s ; h] af6fdf ln^6sf] cfsf^Vff gul/lbP xGYof] e65 dg .

cj ; / 5f]v] dgsf] bf8xfnf0{ qf; sf] nufdn]lvrf] c6t/ dgdf s]6b] ug{cfhsfn k]t]n] dfGj nf0{ lgb]z u/s]f] x]ls u e6g] efg k]xg yfn]sf] 5 . kl/j f/n] 3/df ; fd]xs sfo{ ugk/s]f]5 x]eg]sf]lbg af]x/ ; fylef0; u ulkn] bf8g] dg clg goff ; j fbsf] nflu 56k6fp] lha] / dkf0]sf] ef/L af]s/ bf8 5f8g] dgrnf0{ s]sf] c:q k6]udf Nofpbf klG lgo6q0fdf /Vg g; s]sf]kl/j]z cfh PsfPs e]ts ptf/r9fj / bf8df lgo6q0f u^ e65 . cZsf af/df ; Gg nfnflot xg] sfG / b]v]g nfnflot xg]gog ca sfGdf ?j f s]f]v / cf]vdf k]l af]w] a; h]k]e65 .

ef]tstfaf6 jfSs xg yfn]sf] dgrnf0{ 6kSs l6k] p6t/dvtn] df8g] j]hf cfPsf] dx; ; e0/x]sf] 5 . cfk]n] cfk]nf0{ xg] / cf^gf]lj ifodf /Dg]clg cf^gf]lj ifodf dtdt6t/ ug]tk]df8g]cj ; / x]x]llo]e6g dg nflu/x]sf] 5 .

dfGj n] dfGj hl]g ; fy]s kfg]sf] nflu cg]sg] k6f; xG u/s]f] b]v]G5 . ; lG65 . s; h]s]kQf nufP s; h]s]kQf nufP . o; /L k]t]tdf ePsf cg]sg]j : t]sf] pko]utf af/df

dflg; -dflg; alr cglsg\ dtfct/x; b\VPsf  
 5gl. k\tojsn\ kQf nufPsf cj oj x; knut  
 dfgj sNof0sf nfludefg k\p\ ePsf kf0b; .  
 ha ls k\tdf cglj Zos j : t\sf agf\ ePs}  
 5g, knut To; sf\ k\p\ s; /L < s\sf nflu  
 ePsf 5 e\gl dfq x\j. ulnof\ lrgl t clws  
 eof\ eg\ t\ t\ x\5 eg\ c\ s\ s\ s\ f ug\ . k\p\j  
 clws j f sd / k\p\j ; xl j f untn\ j : t\sf  
 af\df dfgj sf\ dg\ : ylt a\5 .

o\god pnhf\sf nflu k\p\j xbf To; af6  
 k\kt z\Qms\ pkofun\ dfgj hlj g ; lhnf  
 agfp5 eg\ Toxl o\god ufhf af? bdf k\p\j  
 eof\ eg\ dfgj hlj g tx; gx; agfp5 . To; h\j  
 k\tojs j : t\sf pkofusf cfwf\df p; sf\ uof  
 / bffsf\ JofVof ug\ ; lsg\ x\5 . ; donf0  
 s; h\j a; df /Vg ; Sbg . ; docg; f/ rNg; Sg  
 ; fy\ / rNgg; Sg\ lj km of k\ts l; 4fct  
 x\j. k\kt; l; d\h gvfbf 8f0gf; /h: tf hlj sf  
 cl: ylj d\6of\ eg\ dfgj h: tf hlj n\ cf^gf  
 ult tlj \kdf 5f8g ; km eP . olt ; km eP  
 ls ca k\tdfly g\ wj f afNg vfhg\ cj : yf  
 cfpg yfNof . o: t\j ePk15 a/fa\sf\ k\h\dfq  
 hf\g\ k\tn\ dflg; nfo\ cf^gf ultlj lw dfly  
 3f\ng afWokgf\ k\h\sf\ ; hgf ePsf\h: tf  
 nfl5 . of\ clxn\ rn\sf\ lj Zj Jofkl dxdf/L .  
 dflg; sf\ k\ts\ agf\ klg lj lrgsf\ 5, vfnl  
 c\znf0\ dfq b\5 . cfklnf0\ xg\ k\of\ eg\  
 bf\; f\sf\ ; xfof\ lngkg\ x\5 . cgxf/ klxrfg  
 ug\ P\gsf\ cfj Zostf k5\ t/ c\ct/f\dfs\j  
 klxrfg ug\ ; j c\woog eP kl5 .

dfgj-dfgj alrsf\ efts b\L- lxhf  
 ef0; fyl, agwaf\wj eb3f6 ug\ / dhfsft ug\  
 nfd\ ; do vr\ug\ u\sf lyof\ . cfh efts  
 b\L sfod ug\ sf\ofn\ ; f\ ; do vr\{ge0\ art  
 xg\ eof\ . xfn\sf\ kl\j znf0\ xbf\ vr\{ug\ gk\sf\j  
 ; donf0\ cfkln\eq\ x\sf\j : t\sf\ vfhldf nufpg  
 d\; f\ ldn\sf\ 5 . csf\sf\ dhkftdf hfg gkg\  
 ePk15 cf^g\ v\l\kft\sf\ x\rfxdf ; do nufpg  
 kf0of\ lg \ xfdg / < cfkln\ / cf^g\ af\df vfh

ug\ ; lsof\ lg \ vfh g x\ld s\ x\ sxfaf6 s\sf  
 nflu cfPsf\ x\ < e\gdf klg ; lsof\ eg\ ; do  
 c\toft ; bkof\ eof\ . sfod ul/Psf\ efts  
 b\ln\ 7hf\ sfu u\of\ . k\tn\ lbg vfh\sf\j  
 lzlf ; xh\ lng ; lsof\ . w\df cfPsf\ klg  
 ; km eof\ .

sf\rgf ef0; /sf\ laulaulaf6 aRgsf\ nflu  
 xfn ; dfhn\ e\gl u\sf\ ; dflhs b\L sfod/fvg  
 s\fnf0\ ; sf\ f\ds \kdf xbf\{dggof\ b g\ nlf5 .  
 ; f\ lj rf/ o: t\j egf0 cfPsf\ xfdg e\gdf d  
 kl\sf\ 5' . o; j fSof\ dtna aei\ cuf18  
 a9f\ u\to ; xh 5 . dflg; -dflg; dfqsf  
 ge0\ gftfuf\, 0i6ldq, 5/15d\ cyft\ o;  
 w\df cfPk15 nfu\sf\ ; Da\wsf\ b\L a9f\ e\g  
 vfh\sf\ x\j . o; nfo\ ; lhn\ ; l; a\g vfhg\ x\j eg\  
 ca efts\sf\ fbsf\ r/d p\tsif\ eof\ . ; dflhs  
 b\L sfod /fv\ c\Wof\ dj bdf nfu e\g vfh\sf\j  
 x\j e\gl aen\ x\j d\j . c\Wof\ dsf\ vfhldf  
 lg; sgnf0\ z/L/nf0\ aflx/L blgofdf efts\ /xg'  
 kb; . lglZrt : yfgdf /x\ cEof; /t /xl : j sf  
 klxrfgd cfklnf0\ nufp e\g vfh\sf\ x\j .  
 cfkln\ kl\j tg eP lj Zj kl\j tg ; Dej 5 e\gl  
 c\Wof\ ds dfudf ; dfhnf0\ nufp e\gl cfzo  
 x\j . xj f e\sf\ es8f\ nfo\ eldsf ahfbf\  
 cyft\ cfklnaf6 6f9f /fvbf c\o lbzftkn\ h\5  
 j f cfslift x\5 . To; \L Pstkn\ 6f19Psf\j  
 dgnf0\ csftkn\ glhSofpg ; lsg5 . dgnf0\  
 efts\sfaf6 6f9f /fv\ : j sf\ b\L glhSofpg  
 ; lsof\ eg\ cfkln\ / cf^g\sf\ nflu s\kl eof\ . ; l; l;  
 of\ ; f\ hut\sf\ af\df s\kl ; sf\ f\ds pnhf\ k\j fx  
 u\ ; dfh \kft\ / ofdf ; xhtf Nofpg ; lsof\ .  
 ; sf\ f\ds pnhf\ v8\ k\sf\ ; dfhnf0\  
 l; l-rt u/L pj\ agfpg ; lsof\ . cfkln\ s\kl  
 kf0\ c\znf0\ af8g ; Sg' of\ g\ ; fy\ dfgj lo  
 hlj g eof\ . w\df cfPsf\ ; fy\sf\ k\kt eof\ .

of\ sfo\ ; xh\kdf cfh dfgj n\ ug\ Sg  
 j ftj / of lgd\ ePsf\ 5 . o; nfo\ ; sf\ f\ds \kdf  
 lnP/ cuf18 a9f\ dfgj dfqsf\ sNof0\ xg\5 .

*d8\9\sf, sf7df8f*

# dfgj tfsf]dlxdf

## ■ Ij sn Toful



d/f] 3/df cfunful xbf  
 ltdl Ps Ps  
 lgd]fe/d}  
 j f?0fo6q eP/ cfpq"  
 j gsfBf en] 3fRg] eP/  
 kf6lsf] av}Bf glens/xg"  
 lsgls  
 blMvdf ; a}sf] Pp6} kf6l x65  
 Tof] xf] - dfgj tf U  
 dfgj tfnf0{df//  
 slxNo}d/Lr en]grfpl/g".

d/f] lbnleq rf6 nflbf  
 ltdl Ps-Ps  
 lf0fe/d}  
 cf]vTL ag/ cfpq"  
 l5b+|5bdf l5b}j] fl eP/  
 5b}g; Sg] hftefts] slrEn gul//xg'  
 lsgls  
 hft ; a}sf] Pp6}xf] - dfgj  
 eft ; a}sf] Pp6}xf] - rfdn .

ddf]y ahkft kb{  
 ltdl Ps-Ps

kne/d}  
 d/f] 3/df ; ffTj gf ag/ cfpq"  
 lj if en] la/fdl agfpq] eP/  
 5b}g5b} 6f9f of uf9fsf] 8<sup>a</sup>sf  
 glkl6/xg"  
 lsgls  
 dfgj sf] lglDt dfgj e6bf cf`gf] zq'  
 c; sf]xl xg} ; Sbj  
 dfgj sf] lglDt dfgj  
 slxNo}zq' xg} ; Sbj .

Toxl eP/  
 ltdl Ps-Ps  
 dnf0{5f}/xg]  
 d/f] 5fof]h : t}  
 dnf0{bof ul//xg"  
 ltdl Ps-Ps  
 b0{lbgdf Ps lbg  
 kj fl ; P klg  
 db}sf] dfon] en]  
 dnf0{dfof ul//xg"  
 /, ltdl Ps-Ps  
 d/f] cf]v/faf6 cff; 'enbf{  
 ?dfn agl cff; 'kl5/xg".

\*\*\*

- ; v zfl6tsf] dh k}l x] eg] k}l sf] dh Tofu x] .
- k/j fnf0{ltdf] d: tsdf /fv, ltdf] uB cfk} a65 .
- ; v / blMv clgTo 5g) ef]u kb}fg u/kl5 cfk} zfl6t x65g).

vkt8 afaf

# j b, bzg / efuj t

■ j bk; fb ky



Id kdf ; To, 1fg, ; li6, aXdf08,  
 / hlj / hutsf lj ifodf vfhL ugI  
 / lj Bf g)bzg xfl. bzgSfl cf/De laGb'  
 j b eP tklg pQ/j)bs sfndf pklgibsf  
 /rgf ePkI5 bfzlgS lrGtgsf lj sf; ePsfj  
 dflG65 . pklgibx; j bs} cleGg c^ux;  
 xg\ . pklgibx;df hGd d'lo' / OZj /sfj lj ifodf  
 kZgx; p7fpb) aXd / cfdafaxS ofj bZohut\  
 ; a} clgTo 5 eGg] s/f lgSoffh ul/Psfj 5 .  
 k/f0fnufot /fdfof / dxef/t cflb ul/ydf  
 cgjs syf / b]6ft lbP/ pklgibsf lrGtgnfO  
 cem :ki6 kf/sfj b]v65 . kfyf0fs olukI5 g]  
 uftdsf]Gofo; 'q, s0ffbsfj jZ]ifs; 'q, slknsfj  
 ; f^Vo; 'q, kt-hlnsfj ofju; 'q, h)dlgsfj  
 dldf+f; 'q / Jof; sfj aXd; 'q n]vg] qnd Z;  
 eofj. dhTtj sfj :j ksf cfwf/df bzgnfO  
 klG bO( j u( cyft\ cWofTd j fbl / efltsj fbl  
 egl lj efhg ul/ofj .

cWofTd j fbn]hut\ ; li6sf] nflu r]tg tEj  
 g) kyd cfwf/ xfl eg] dfb5 eg] efltsj fbn]  
 kbfyf0(g) klxn] cfwf/ dfg/ r]tg tEj nfo  
 To; sfj lj lzi6 uof df65 . ol kyd leGtfsf  
 zAb xg\ eg] c; klG w} zAbn] ol bO( j fbsf  
 leGtfx;nfO(bzfb5g) h: t}krlg / cfwlgs,  
 cfl:ts / gfl:ts, cl:tj j fbl / dfgj tfj fbl,  
 kfy:To / kfZrflo cflb . o; j/L effif, wd{\  
 ; flxTo, snf, ; +sf/ / ; +s]tdf klG kfy:To  
 / kfZrflo lrGtgnfO(dhTM bO(wf/df lj efhg  
 ul/Psfj 5 .

lj z]ftM j b dfgjx;nfO( cfl:ts /  
 j b gdfgk;nfO( gfl:ts eGb) cfPsfj kf065 .

csfj zAbdf k] hGd, kghGd / k/nfs  
 dfgjnfO( cfl:ts / gdfgk;nfO( gfl:ts elgPsfj  
 5 . j bnfO( jf:tlj s kdf0f dfgl n]vPsf  
 bzgx; Gofo, jZ]ifs, ; f^Vo, ofju, dldf+f  
 -k] dldf+f\_ / j bft -pQ/dldf+f\_ ; dt 5j 6f  
 5gl . j bnfO( kdf0f gdfGg] bzgx;df rfj fS  
 hg / afA kb5gl . afA bzgsf klG rf/ epx;  
 dflWolds, ofjurf/, ; f]flGts / j]flifs tyf  
 rfj fS / hg]nfO(klG o; )IsQdf /Vbf gfl:ts  
 bzg klG 5j 6f g] dflG65gl . o; /L xbf k] lb  
 bzgdf gfl:ts eg] rfj fSdfg dflG65 tklG  
 dg:d]tdf ..j b]lvn] wd]hd\ tyf gfl:tsfj  
 j b]GbsM egsfj xgn] k] lb bzgdf 5j 6f  
 dfq cfl:ts bzg dflGPsf 5gl . k] lb cfl:ts  
 bzgnfO(j)bs bzg / gfl:ts bzgnfO(rfj fS  
 bzg eGg] klG rng 5 tklG gfl:ts bzgnfO  
 c j)bs eg] gfdS/of ubf{pkoQmx65 .

k] lb bzg dhkdf j b]f6) ptkIQ ePsfj  
 dflG65 . j b cklP]fP Pj+ ; DkDf( wd]sfj dh  
 xfl . j bnfO( bzgsfj kdfV cfwf/ ; flt dfg] klG  
 bzg-ulysfj ; kdf eg] uofg ul/bj . j)bs  
 j f^dodf cgjs bfzlgS lrGtgx; e]665gl .  
 j f^do vf; u/L rf/ v08df lj eQm5- ; xtf,  
 afXdof, cf/0os / pklgib\ . ; xtf egsfj  
 dg / :tltx;sfj ; ^ux xfl . tl rf/j 6f 5gl  
 - Cu\ oh' ; fd / cyj{ . Clj]bsfj /rgfsfn  
 k] lb cWofTd j fbl bfz]gsx;n] ; li6; l]  
 ePsfj dfb5gl eg] kfZrflo bfz]gsx;n]  
 o; sfj ptkIQ 0zfk]{ !,%) ) b]v @,%) ) j if  
 dfb5gl . kfZrflox;sfj ofj c8snafhl dfq  
 xfl . ; xtfx;df 0Gb] cllg, j ?of, ; fd, ; b{\

cfib bjj tfx;sf lj ifodf kBfTds :tit tyf  
kfygfk/s ;kdf dGqx; 5gl. ;xtf efunf0  
k'j)bs ;flxTo kBkvwfg / c; afXdof,  
cf/0os / pklgifbx; pQ/j)bs ;lxTodf  
uBkvwfg dflg5gl. afXdof ufydf o1sf lj lw  
/ kofjhg b\vf0Psf] 5 . cf/0osdf jfgk;y  
hljgsf pkofjl cWofITds hljg k4ltnf0  
hfB lb0Psf] 5 . pklgifb\cWofITdkvwfg ufyx;  
xgl.

;xtf, afXdof, cf/0os / pklgifbx;nf0  
j)bs) c<sup>a</sup>usf] ;kdf dflg5 . o; kI5 kfrf;  
j)bsf] ;kdf u0fgf ul/g] k'f0f ufyx; n)vpSf  
xgl. ol k'f0fx; dh ;kdf !\* j6f 5gl.  
o; ;u/l pkk'f0f klg c7f/j6) pNn) ul/Psf  
5gl. ol ;a) k'f0fx;df ...lj Bfj tf+ efuj tj  
k/LlffW eg]sf] xgfn] Clifu0fn] >ldbefuj tsf]  
ulx/f] cWoog ubf{ k/dzj/sf] lj zjf u0fufg  
u/sf] / >ls]0f eujfg]sf] afnnlnf; lxtsf]  
rl/q j0fg ul/Psf] ufy xgfn] k'f0fx;df  
; j;7 ufy eg/ >ldbefuj tnf0(g) dfgb5gl.  
>ldbefuj t\ dxfk'f0fsf] lj ifodf dxlifx;n]  
Pst/ >ldbefuj t / csf]t/ !& j6f k'f0fx;  
/fv/ thgf ubf{ a/fa/ ePsf] lyof] eG] syg  
/ ...lj Bfj tf+ efuj tj k/LlffW eG] of] j'f0lsf]  
pbB]fn] >ldbefuj bultfeGbf klg of] k'f0f  
pTst6 ufy]sf] ;kdf dflgb)cfPsf] 5 .

of] k'f0f Jof; -gf/b ; jfb; ;u)elQm 1fg,  
j)flb / gf/b ; jfbaf6 kf/De e0( Jof; kq  
zsbj] ;jfdl / /fhf k/Llfftsf] kZgfQ/ jf  
; j)bsf] ;kdf pNn) ePsf] 5 . o; k'f0fdf  
Znf]s ;<sup>a</sup>Vof !\*,))) / cWof0 ##% 5gl eg]  
; Dk0f{ k'f0f !@ :sGbf lj eflht ePsf] 5 .  
c; ;a) k'f0fsf kfr nlf0f- ; u{ kl;t; u{  
jz, dg]Gt/, jzfgH/t atf0Psf] 5 tfklg  
efuj t\dxfk'f0fdf ; u{ lj ; u{ :yfg, k'f0f, plt,  
dg]Gt/, 0zfgsyf, lg/fw, dlQm cf>o; d]t u/L  
dxfk'f0fsf bz nlf0f xg] atf0Psf] 5 . oBlk  
cGo k'f0fdf pNn) ePsf kfr nlf0fleq}

efuj tdf pNn)vt bz nlf0fsf] j0fg ; dflxt  
ePsf] klg lj afgx;sf] dt 5 .

; Tooludf nfd] ; do; Dd tk:of ubf{ hf  
km k'f0t xG5, To] km qitfoudf Ps j iftk:of  
ubf{ k'f0t xG5 eg] afk/oudf Tox km Ps  
dlxgf tk:of ubf{ k'f0t xG5 . To; ;u/l slnoudf  
t Ps lbg] tk:ofaf6 k'f0t xG5 eG] k'f0fs  
jrgcg; f/ slnou c; olueGbf >]7 dflfPsf]  
5 . ; Tooludf Wofgkvwfg / qitfoudf o1kvwfg  
dflgYof]. afk/oudf bjj khf ug] sd]nf0( kvwfg  
dflgYof] eg] slnoudf eujfg]sf] gfd sltg  
g) kvwfg sd( elgPsf] 5 . ol ; a) olusf wd{ /  
sd( >ldbefuj td) pNn) u/sf] kf0G5 . >ldb  
efuj tnf0(j) b;kl sNkj lf klg elgG5 . j) baf6  
lg]b6 ul/Psf j'f0lx;nf0( pbfx/0fsf ;kdf  
lnP/ >ldbefuj t;kl syf~d]tnf0( 1fg/; sf]  
;kdf uX0f ul/Psf] 5 . pR5Pvn dfudf  
nfuf; ; dfhnf0(gd'fk] s; ; Den]pbf klg ; xl  
dfudf gcfpg] ePdf >ldbefuj t dxfk'f0fsf]  
cWoogaf6 g); xl dfudf lxBfg ; lsG5 . j) bn]  
...; To+j b, wd{r/A eG] h: tf lgbz u5( eg]  
k'f0fn] ; fr] af]nf / wd{ ubf{ s] kn0bf xG5  
/ To; sf] lj k/Lt sfd ubf{ s] s]; d:of / blv  
en]gk5( eG] s'f s; ;sf] syf -hljg\_ ; ;u  
hfB/ pbfx/0f; lxt k]tt ub5 . o:tf glt,  
pkbz / ; en] k/s ; Gbzxn] g) ; dfhdf  
kl/j tg Nofpg ; S5 .

To; h] dfgj lo u0fn] oQm ; Gb/ ; dfh  
lgdf0fsf] nflu xdf] afnaflnsf;sf]  
dl: tsnf0( j) b / bzgx;sf] lzlf k'f0f u/  
k'f0Hj Int ugk5( / dfq j t'fg cj: ydf  
klZrdf ; +s]tdf bf]8/x]sf] lj z'vInt ; dfh  
kgM k'j j t\cj: ydf kmsg] 5 / xdf] ; df]hs  
; bef] n] oQm; +sf/, ; +s]t / jL'tfn] kl/k0f  
ePsf] 0ltxf; ; ;u} zfg klg hf]ug] 5 . cGoyf  
clxn] lj sl; t e0/x]sf] lbzfxlg / dfgj tfxlg  
; dfhdf slxNo) klg ; v / zflGt 5f0g] 5g .

*rGbf]ul/ g=kf=&, j'f0f: ynl sf7df8f*

; a\$Nk

■ lgdh/dof k/fhhl



oyfysfj  
w/ftndf pleP/  
; Tosf]sdkydf  
rnfodfg kf0nfx; n]  
6js]sf b]zsf u/fdf  
x6fP/ lj ; Et klf  
/, e/y ; Et]tsf ; íNk  
enk]df  
yk]cff; x; 5g\  
oyflz3|  
ltgnf0{k5g'5  
d]rl ?bf sfnlN]  
sfnl ?bf d]rlN]  
lxdfn e]tsbf t/f0h]  
/, t/f0{tftbf  
kxf8n] lxp]lr; fp/  
j xgk5{gfuj]hldf  
r]tgbk afn]  
pkTosf 0  
ltdl ; 'ld  
cfvf lka]h]fpm; j q  
lj s6df  
k]b'ef]sf xg ; S5g\  
cf<sup>a</sup> k]f6]sf xg ; S5g\  
zlt rx]sf  
xg ; S5g\lz/x;df  
; f]h'ef]sfP  
afh'/f bVgk5{  
lnlDkof k]f6]  
d]rlsf]l; of]

; flengk5{  
hxf]htfaf6  
h; /L x]k]kg  
b]z d6'xf]  
o; sf 5p5fp  
htfaf6 kNsg]bZdgx;  
lryf]/65g\dg  
r:s65 d6'  
; íNksf vt]l af]s]  
hxf]htfaf6 p7]k]g  
b]z h'/h]lsf]uB xf]  
x]fdl h'/h]h:t}eP/  
l; Nk; lHht agfpgk5{3/  
aRrfx;sf /l]fdf h'/h]h:t}  
tg, dg, j rg; d]tn]  
kxf8 a:g]  
t/f0{cf]h{  
t/f0{tftg]  
kxf8 pSn  
cfv]fel/  
r]tgHof]t lj :k]f]l/t  
pkTosf ltdl 0  
kfv]df cfvf /fv]  
lj s6 u/fdf  
sNkj [lf /f]kg]  
; íNk p7  
d]f]b]z  
lj Zj s]d6'xf]  
/, /lx/xg]b =00

; fdfvzl, sf7df8f]

## kʃ[t, kʃ [Q / kofʃ / 0f

- /fhʒdfg sʒ l=



**K** yjldf cjlyt 3fd, kfgl, df6f, jfo', cfsfz h:tf k-rtlj xʒsfj ctoffjofl>t cʒt/; Da6waf6 ; |ht hljfgsʃh kl/l:ylt g)kʃ|t xfl. kʃ|t zftt clg ; ʒDo x65 / ofj cf^gfj lgoldt uldf rln/xʃsfj x65 . kʃ|tsfj o; lgoldt klqmf sf/0f g)kʃjL, hlj cgsʃhsfj ux a6g kuʃsfj 5 / xfdl hlj t kʃoflsfj ʒkdf /xg ; sʃsf 5ff. t/ kʃ|tdf slxnʃsxl f jrng cf0lbgfn) / sltko cj:yfdf dfgj lo nfk/afxls} sf/0fn) ubf{kʃ|tn}cf^gfj puʒk b)vfpg klb5 . h; sfj kʃofl pbfx/0f af9L, klx/fj, e"-lfo, eʒDk, cltjli6, cgfjli6, cNkjli6 cflbnf0( lng ; lsg5 .

kʃ|tn) b)vfpgj o:tfj puʒknf0( xfdl kʃ|ts kʃfk cyjf kʃ|ts lj kb)klg e6g ub5ff. o; sfj kʃofl pbfx/0fsfj ʒkdf e6gkbf xfdj cf^g) dhʒ gkndf dg; ʒsfj zʒft; ʒ; Ps j ifc13 dfq l; 6wkfNrfʒssfj dhDrldf uPsfj af9L klx/fj) 7hfj cgkftdf hgwgsfj lft kʒofofj egj dgf^h:tfj thgfTds ʒkdf cTo6t} sd j iff( xʒj lj s6sfj lhNndf ; dt ut j iff( ckʃoflzt ʒkdf cfPsfj af9L klx/fj) tf08j nlnf dRrfofj .

To; fj t xfdl dfgj hfltsfj eʒts z/l/ klg kʃjL, hn, jfo', clbg / cfsfzh:tf k-rtlj xʒaf6 g)lgdff ePsfj x65 . /, hlj gsfj cj ; fgkl5 xfdj eʒts z/l/ klg kʃjLsf logj

k-rtlj xʒdf lj nlg xʒ klb5gl. To; h) ol k-rtlj xʒ xfdj; fj, ; +sf//kj|Q; ʒ klg sʒj g sʒj ʒkdf ufl; Psf x65gl. dflg; n) kʃ|ts ; Dkbfnf0( cf^gfj :j fy( cgsʃh kʃfj ugj ʒv-laʒjf hyfefjL sf6g) / ; du|kofj /0flo ; 6thgklt xʒrjpmf0(ugj kʃ|Qn) ubf( lj Zj df clxn)lj le6g kʃ|ts kʃfk; ʒ; ʒj j ftj /0flo c; 6thgsfj ; d:of klg a9b)u0/xʃsfj b)vf65 . clxn)lj Zj df dflg; sfj cfvfn) b)vg)g; lsgj clt g) ; "d hlj f0" sf/fj ef0/; n) hg lsl; daf6 dxdf/L kʒnf0/xʃsfj 5, To; sfj kʃv sf/0f klg sʒj g sʒj ʒkdf dfgj lo nfk/afxl g) /xʃsfj b)vf65 .

gkfn klg Pp6f kʃ|ts kʃfkaf6 kʃfj t dhʒ xfl. dflg; n) kʃ|ts ; Dkbfj Vofn) g/fvl hyfefjL j glj gfz ul/lbgfn)j ftj /0flo c; 6thg a9g u0(oxffaf9L, klx/fj, e"-lfo cflb kʃ|ts kʃfkʒsfj ; d:of b)vfkgj u/sf 5gl. vf; u/L j iff(ʒsfj df; d zʒ xʒjal0s) af9L, klx/fj/ e"-lfo h:tf kʃ|ts kʃfkʒsfj ; d:ofn) tf08j nlnf dRrfpgj / o; af6 hgwgsfj 7hfj lft xʒj u/sfj 5 . j gh^unsfj sʒf ubf( xfdj dhʒdf sltko sfoʒʒdf j g kʒj /s)kʃfj ugj kl/kf6l cen) klg Jofks ʒkdf rln/xʃsfj 5 . lj Zj @! cfʒztfj bldf kʒj z ul/; Sbf klg xfdj dhʒdf eʒ8)\*) kʒzt pnhf( j gh^undfkʒ kʒt xʒj sf7-bfp/faf6 cfk1t{ e0/xʃsfj 5 . o;/L tlj ʒltdf e0/xʃsfj j gh^un kʒBfgls)

sf/Of jftfj/Oflo c; Gthg a9b} u0/x}sfj 5  
egj hg cgkftdf jgh<sup>a</sup>undfly cltqndOf  
e0/x}sfj 5, ; fxl cg}k jftfj/Oflo k}f}of klg  
al9/x}sfj 5 . af9L-klx/fj e<sup>-</sup>lfo, clgoldt  
jiff{ / zltxn/h:tf k}st}ts k}f}x} dhTM  
j gk}Bfgls}kl/Ofd xgl.

jftfj/Ofj b} e65g- s}j klg dh'sdf  
jftfj/Oflo ;Gthg sfod /Vg b}zsfj  
sh l}qk}ndWoj sDtdf klg \$) k}tzt  
jgh<sup>a</sup>unn} 9fs}sfj xgkb5 . t/ gk}ndf  
xfn sl/a #) k}tzt dfq jgh<sup>a</sup>un affs  
/x}sfj / To; df klg x}f; c}fpg} qnd /fjsg  
; s}sfj 5g . To; dfly c}ojl:yt }kdf e}f}ts  
; #rgfx} lgd}f}sf sf/Of e}Psf jgl}q}x} klg  
qnd}sf; kdf cltqndt a6b}u0/x}sf 5gl. h; n}  
ubf{jftfj/Oflo l}gfz tlj }ltdf e0/x}sfj 5 .  
o; /L a9bfj jftfj/Oflo c; Gthgn} P}f}t/  
hnj fo' kl/j t}gs} ; d:of l; hg} ul//x}sfj 5  
egj cs}f}t/ hnj fo' kl/j t}gs} sf/Of gk}ndf  
klg o; s}f k}t}sh c; / kg}u0{ b}zsfj k}d}v  
cfo; }t} d}f}ggj s}l}f p}k}f}gd} ; d}t x}f;  
cf0/x}sfj 5 . h; s}f kl/Ofd:j }k s}xl b}z  
cl3; Dd v}f}B}f}g l}gofft ug}dh's clxn} c}f/  
v}f}B cfoft ug}kg}c}j :y}df kl}sfj 5 . gk}fnn}  
clxn} a; }g 7hfj kl/d}f}df ds} ux} kl7fj  
r}fdn c}f}b v}f}B; f}dul}x} e}f/t nufot l}le}g  
dh'sx}af6 cfoft ul//x}sfj 5 .

cs}f}t}kl}j Zj df hg; <sup>a</sup>Vofsfj tlj l}j4sf  
sf/Of klg k}f}st} ; }t} ; f}wgn} y}l}g} ; S}g}u/L  
l}t}gs}fj z}f}f}of e0/x}sfj 5 . hg; <sup>a</sup>Vofsfj tlj |  
j}j4s} sf/Of c}ojl:yt / b}t}ultdf e0/x}sfj  
zx/ls/Of clg p}B}f}ux} }f}f} k}f}st} ; }t}x}sfj  
c}G}w}f}w}b k}f}f}un} ubf{ df}g} :j}f:Yo, j}g,  
afn}l}gnl / k}f}l}sfj ; }t}df ; d}t qnd}sf }kdf

x}f; c}f}pg y}f}n}sfj 5 . b}z}sf}d}x}f}g}u/k}f}l}n}sf}sfj  
}kdf /x}sfj P}l}x}f}l; s zx/ d}f}ggj ; }l}o  
/f}hw}f}gl sf7df8f}p}k}t}os}df; d}t clxn}l}j le}g  
g}b}l}g}f}nf}af6 hy}f}e}f}l afn}f l}gs}f}N}g}/ v}f}g}k}f}gl  
c}f}kl}t}sf n}flu egl cl}g}o}l}q}t }kdf e}ldut  
k}f}gl l}gs}f}N}g} k}j}l}Q}n} ubf{ l; <sup>a</sup>u}f} p}k}t}os}f g}  
e}f}l: ; g}l}v}t}f}/f /x}sfj}s}/f e}u}e}l}j b}x} ; atf0/x}sf  
5gl.

o; /L hg; <sup>a</sup>Vofsfj tlj | j}j4b/ P}j}d}  
jgh<sup>a</sup>un}sfj k}f}B}f}gl / o; af6 p}t}k}g} hn k}f}f}of,  
:yn k}f}f}of, j fo' k}f}f}of, Wj l}g k}f}f}of c}f}b hg  
ultdf a9b}u0/fv}sfj 5, To; n} ubf{ l}j z}f}u/L  
g}k}f}nh: t}f} t}f} ; }l} l}j Zj sf dh'sx} jftfj/Oflo  
l}jgfzsfj ; d:ofaf6 ; a}e}b}f a9L ul; t  
x}g}k}u}sf 5gl. To; }n} jftfj/Oflo l}jgfzsfj ofj  
; d:ofn}f}o{ c} }hl6n x}g g}l}bg l}jle}g c}Nk /  
bl3}f}n}l}g p}k}f}ox}sfj c}j n}d}ag ug}kg}l}68}sf/fj  
c}f}j Z}ostf b}l}v}P}sfj 5 . o; s}f} n}flu ; j}k}y}d  
t hg; <sup>a</sup>Vofsfj j}j4b/s}f} J}oj :y}f}kg x}g}k}f}of,  
; f}y; f}y} j}g}l}jgfzsfj /f}sy}f}d, a9bfj w}f}b}o}m  
; j}f}L; f}w}g}x}sfj l}g}o}g}q}of / ; f}f}sfj 7f}p}d}f  
l}j B}t} / J}of6}k}f}f} ; -r}f}l}nt ; j}f}L; f}w}g}x}sfj  
k}f}f}u, c}f}w}l}gs kl}j l}wo}Q}m 6}f}l}k}ms J}oj :y}f}kg  
k}f}f}n}l, c}f}B}f}l}us k}f}f}of l}g}o}g}q}of, l}g}o}ldt P}j}d}  
k}e}f}j sf/l }kdf j fo's}f} u}of: t/ l}g/L}l}f}of P}j}d}  
jftfj/Of; Da6w}l l}z}l}ff / h}gr}t}g}f}sfj l}j sf; df  
h}f}B l}bg}kg}l}v}f}f}f}b}l}v}P}sfj 5 .

To; f}t} jftfj/Oflo l}jgfzsfj ofj; <sup>a</sup>s6do  
l:ylt l}g}D}t}of}p}g} sfo}df x}fdl df}g}j h}f}l}t g}a9L  
l}h}d}d}j}f} /x}sfj b}l}v}65 . To; }n} jftfj/Oflo  
l}jgfz}n}f}o{ c} }hl6n a}g g}l}bg}l} k}d}v b}f}lo}j  
j}f} cleef/f klg x}fdl df}g}j h}f}l}t}sfj}x}f} . j}f: t}ad}f  
x}fdl ; a}df}g}j h}f}l}t}sfj k}d}v p2}zo e}g}sfj c}f}g}fj  
h}l}j}gn}f}o{ ; v}l ag}f}p}g}g}x}f} c}f}g}b}do t}N}of}p}g}

g) xfl. :j R5 j ftj /of ; ū; ū} /fdfl ; flr /  
 c; n kj lQaf6 g) xfdl cf^gf] hlj gnf0{ ; Vl /  
 cfgGbd0 tNofpg ; S5fl. o; sf] nflu klj ldf  
 lj Bdfg kfls] ts ; Dkbf / j gh^aunsf] ; #lf0f-  
 ; j 4g ug{ xfdl ; a}sf] bflotj / st}o xfl.  
 afb-la?j fn]g) xfdlnff0{ klf0fj fo'k}fbg ug{xgfn]  
 o; sf] ; #lf0faf6 xfdfl z/l/ :j :y /xg'sf] ; fy]  
 xfdfl ; flr / kj lQ klj /fdfl aGg klb5 . ha xfdfl  
 ; flr / kj lQ /fdfl xG5 ta xfdfl hlj g klj v' ; L /  
 cfgGbd0 aGg ; S5 . kofj /of ; #lf0fs) s'f ubf{  
 th; L / klknh: tf afb la?j fx\_ nfo{ 0Zj /s}  
 ktLssf \_ kdf khf ug[k/Dk/fb] v g) xfdfl k}r ng  
 /lxcPsf] xfl. :j f:Yo / kofj /oflo :j R5 tfsf]  
 bli6n] ol afb] j ?j fx\_ cToft pkojul dflgG5g).

th; Lsf]kQf :j f:Yo / kofj /oflo bli6n] cToft  
 pkojul j g:ktl dflgG5 eg] klknsf] afb] n] t  
 xfdlnf0{ rfaL; } 306f cIS; hg klfbg ub5 .  
 ha ls cGo afb la?j fx\_ n] laxfg cIS; hg /  
 /flt sfj g8f0cS; f08 5f8g] ub5 . ca dfgj  
 hlj gdf cIS; hgsf] dxTj slt /x'sf] 5 eGg]  
 s'f t sf] f]gaf6 ; ^qndt sltko JolQm\_x\_ n]  
 cIS; hg sds) sf/of Hofg udfpgk/sf] blmb  
 k] E xfdln] a}kfl/ ; s'sf 5fl.

t; y(xfdfl ; gftg wdk] tsf] cf: yf, ltgsf]  
 cg' /of / cfWoflTds hfuf0fn] klj xfdlnf0]  
 kofj /of ; #lf0ftkn] clek] /t ub5 eGg] s'f  
 xfdln] a}gkb5 / aen] cg' f/ sd(ugkb5 .

\*\*\*

## sxfuof] xfdfl] dfgj tf <

■ ; /:j tl cfrfo{

9E'f d9f cgl df/sf6sf] kl't: k4f{e0/Xof] oxff  
 wgl u/La hfteft 5bbf0{epfj rNof] oxff  
 h; nfo{sf6] klj /ft} /ut cfp5 v} / aen] sf] <  
 ; a) Pstfdf afllwgk5(eGg] lsg xfl lal; Psf] <

s'f t xfdl 7hf7hf u5ff t/ sxfuof] dfgj tf  
 dfG5] sf] : t/ x/y/ Joj xf/ ul/g] s: tf] rNof] k/Dk/f  
 d) xfeGg] 3d08n] n lodf klj g; lsg] eof]  
 Psn] csf] sf] v\$ f tfgl n8f0g] rng rNof].

cf/fnf] nfu] sf] d] unf0{ v} p} n] u/Lanf0{ v} p} g] rng rNof]  
 s; }sf] sdhf/L cf^gf] : j fy{ ; flwg] xltof/ aGof]  
 ; xl unt s] xfl < gx/L unt nf0{ ; xl agfpg] xfb rNof]  
 c\_ nfo{ xfl; nf lbg'sf] ; f6] xflRofpg] rng rNof].

*lh-kl= sf]/inf snh, rfalxn.*



; dlff

# ee{fp5}5 lkln<sup>a</sup>uf]

- zldhf v8sf bxfn



**d**g-dl:tisdf p7}sf cgsf} efjgf / lj rrf/x;nf0{ cleJoQm ug{ Pp6f 7'hf] ;fwgf, snf, ; lk / ;fdYo{ rflxG5 . zAb, lzNk, efiff / efj ; lu /fdff; lu gv}hl Pp6f ; Gb/ s|t l; hgf xg'c; Dej kfomG}xG5 . To; df klg dlxfnf] efj}sf kl8f, j }bgf, / cftgfbnf0{ cleJoQm ug{ snf, ; lk, ; fwgfdq xffg, Pp6f 7'hf] ; fx; klg rflxG5 . j iff] iff]v rjtgfsf laGb'z6o agfP/ afir}sf cfwf cfsfz cfju6}sf gf/Lx;sf] ha rjtgfsf lkln<sup>a</sup>uf] aNgyfN5, ta k/ftgj fbl z:qf:qwf/Lx; cgsf} cj /fw / nf-5gfsf l; sgf lnP/ nv}bg cf0kG5g. t/ ha Pp6f snd Toj l; sgfsf k/j fx gu/L clj/n gble} al5, ta .lkln<sup>a</sup>uf] h:tf] s|t hGdG5 .

wf} cl3 o;/l g} o:t} syf af}y/ pkGof; sf/ kbdfj tl l; x ; dfgft/ cfsfz lnP/ cfpgeof]. Toj j}hf klg of] snd rk nfu/ a:g} ; sg . k7g cge}tsf efj x; ; dnfjrgfdknt\kffvPsf]lyof]. cfh kff/ Ps bzskl5 o;/l snd hd}fPsf]5 . lkln<sup>a</sup>uf]sf ee{fpbf]/fkn}dg-dl: tisanf0{goffpnhf{lbpSf] 5 . k9bf lkln<sup>a</sup>uf]sf zAb zAbn]/ff/ff}sfK5 . g; f g; f t/<sup>a</sup>lut xG5 .

.lkln<sup>a</sup>uf] pkGof; cfTd; Ddfgdf afRg] dlxfx;sf] nflu n}vPsf] ; Gb/ s|t xff. lkt; Qfids rjtn] rn}sf] xfdff; dfhdf km/s rjtgfsf tx hfult ePsf] 5 . j iff] iff]v oxl ; Qfdf lylrP/ lslrP/ a; }sf xfdl dlxfx; Pssf0; ff}ztfAbldf cf0kbf klg pxl Joyfn] x?Ss} xgu/L ddfxt ePsf 5ff. dfq tl/sf,

7fpf kl/jz / dfqf km/s 5gl. ; ffr0 p:t} 5, kl8f p:t} 5, dfq efjuf0sf ; eGqx; km/skm/s xb} uPsf 5gl. khlj fbn] lgn}sf] ofj ; dodf lab]; gkg]afWotf w}gkfnlsf] 5 . glab]; gj 3/ vffhg dl:sn 5 . spff-kl8fsf] ef/L af}y/ lab]; Psf] xfdff 5ftl ptf uP/ lg 306f ahfpgkg] afWotfn] lkln; /x}sf xG5ff. 306f ahfpbf ahfpb}x}fdff efj gf, OR5f, rfxgf / ; j }bgfx;nf0{ lghlj} sg} cgs06f/ 7fpdf yGsfpg afW0 xG5ff. o;df klg l; dfg lb ae/sf]bf]; ff}bh}sf gful/sh:t}x}fdl dlxfx; cgsf}kl8fdf 3fflnP/ cs} /; fogdf kl/j tg ePsf] xfdl] cfknh] yxf kfPsf xG5ff. o;df klg j f; gfh6o lx+ f / ofgh6o lx+ fsf] lzsf/ ePsf] xfdl] cfknh] dx; ; ; Dd ug; s}sf xG5ff.

kj f; df dlxfx; n] v}kgkg]o:t}kl8fnf0{ ;/n, ; xh / dl7ff efiffz}hldf kef a/fnn] .lkln<sup>a</sup>uf] dfknt ; dfhnf0{ b}vPsl 5gl. lj b}zdf a; } cfPkI5 xfdff; fdf]hs ; +sf/df kmnfgf]n] slt wg; DklQ Nofof] < s|s]lsGof] < eGg] ; ffr0sf] ; 0/f}nf0{ eQ] kfb} pkGof; sf/n] cf^gf] hfkfg a; f06df cfknh] ; flfftsf/ u/ef}nflg] o:tf] ; Gb/ / cdNo cfVofg s|t ; dfhnf0{ lbPsl 5gl. ofj ; flxTofsfzsf nflu 7hf]pknlAw xff. 7hf]ufj}sf] s/f xff. o;df cfVofgdfq xg, hfkfg; DaGwl cgs tYox; klg 5gl. hfkfgsf] ; Eotf, ; +sf/ / rfnrngsf] ldlxg 9En] JofVof ul/Psf] 5 . k9bf st} cN5l gnflgu/L efiffz}hl ; nn au}sf] 5 . efiffzNkdf ld7f; 5 . lj b}xsf le}nsfx; o;/l cfPsf 5gl) tl cfqmfz}k0f{ge0f

zft tnfpdf 9<sup>a</sup>ufn]xfg/ cfPsf]t/<sup>a</sup>uen]5g\.  
st}lj Wj 7 gu/L zft;kn] rn]sf] cfwlh:t}  
5 . pkGof; k9Gh]h of] klf lgs}; zOm nfl5 .  
o; pkGof; sl kðV kfq ; Ldfçtlh: tf kfq cfh  
klg lj b]zdf cfd; Ddfg udfP/ k]o]s kn db}  
af]b)u/sf xfnfg\ . t/ ; Ldfçtl rk nful/ ; x/  
a; }sl 5g . p; n]cf^gf] >ldfgsf]cgzf; gxlg  
sfo]sf]lj /f]w u/}sl 5 .

z?df >ldfgsf] l8k]8]6 le; dfd hfkfg  
k]sl ; Ldfçtl b; 306f sfd u/ >ldfgçbf  
em8}bfAa/ k; f sdfpg yfIN5g\ . z?df >ldfg  
/ >ldtlalr ; f]x]k]0f / cfdlo ; DaGw  
eP klg ha cf^gf] sdf0df >ldfgh] dfq  
Psf]f]f] lgoGof ug{ yfn]k]5 ; Ldfçt]sf] dgdf  
c; çtl]6sf efj xç pdg yfNb5 . slt blw vk/  
sdfPsf] ; Dk]Q 3/sf dfç5]hf0{dfq k7fpg] t/  
cf^gf df0tsfnf0{rflxf]s}lbg grfxg] >ldfg  
lgeþsf] Joj xf/af6 ; Ldfçtl ?i6 xg k]l5g\ .  
cf^gf ; a]efj gf, rfxgf / lj rf/xçdf >ldfgh]  
Psnf]l zf; g ub} hfbf ; Ldfçt]df c; çtl]6  
efj xçsf Hj f/ef6fxç ; 3g xb} hfç5g\ . t/  
klg ; Ldfçtl]n] 7hf] lj /f]w ug{ ; s}sl 5gg\ .  
cfd; Ddfg udfP/ eP klg afRg af]w0 x]65g\ .  
ha lgeþsf] k]dsfsf] çkdf ld; fj fsf] k]z  
x]65, clg ; Ldfçt]sf] hljgdf tgj sf] ; do  
z? x]65 . ; çtg hçdfpg] >ldfg; ù]a:g] ; Vl  
klj/f eP/ afRg] ; Ldfçt]sf] ; kgf, ; kgdf dfq  
; lldt xgk]5 . k]dsfs}sf/of >ldfgsf] hflu/  
k]s65 . o; df klg pgn] >ldfghf0{ dfk]k  
g} lbPsl x]65g\ t/ ha >ldfg\ p]l k]dsf; ù  
/;6/7]6 v]f]Ngk]5, ta ; Ldfçtl]n] of] s/f k6Ss}  
; x]lbgg\ . zfof sf]xl klg cfd; Ddfg ePsl  
gf/Ln] of] s/f ; x]gg\ . olt eP/ klg lgeþ ha  
; Ldfçtl]n]0{pgsf] cfd; Ddfgsf] kj f]x g}gu/L  
af/Daf/ cf^gf] lgo]b dfç / cf^gf] cwlgdf  
a:gnf0{ elg/x]65, ta ; Ldfçtl of] s/f ; xg  
; lSbgg\ . pgl a? lgeþ]j gf g} afRg] c7f]b  
ul5g\ pbf]x/of]sf] nflu Pp6f j fSo-

æd afn] xg, Joj xf/n]aful a65' . dgleg  
aln/x]sf] ; j fledfgsf] lkln<sup>a</sup>ufaf6 cl: t]j sf]  
e<sup>a</sup>u]l] lgsfN5' / tfk5'Toxl tft] . d ; x/ al: bfg  
lgeþsf] xk]xf Joj xf/ . d lhpq ; S5' cf^g]  
; j fj n]dal kfV/Ldf . d lxBg ; S5' cf^g]  
lgo]b]sf] s'; dkydf . -k]7@e^\_

lkt; Qf]ds xdf] ; dfhdf Pp6f k?ifn]  
dlxnfnf0{ slt; Dd zffof ug{ S5 e]g] s/f  
oxf]b]v]f0Psf] 5 . k/b]zdf d]h] h] u/ lg x]65,  
p; n]s]ug{ ; S5] eg] Pp6l dlxnfnf0{canf /  
lg?kfo 7fçg]k?ifulylnf0{ ; Ldfçt]sf] 7f] ; lgo]b  
/ cf]bz{hljgn]goff r]g]t]l lbPsf] 5 . ; Ldfçtl  
gkfn k]s] / cg]sf] ; 8]if{u/ / cfkg] hljgnf0{  
; fy]s kfg{ ; lfd x]65g\ . e/f] ; f gkfn v]f]h]  
dlxnfsf] p4f/df n]fl5g\ . cf^gf] kl/ro cfk]  
; l]wdo agf]l5g\ . pgn]df]lj /f]wsf] ux]snf]  
kf0nf rfn]sl 5g\ . st}gcNem st}gaNem  
pgn]cf^gf] hljgsf] u]f]b] ; k]n agf]Psl 5g\ .

slt lj 8Dagf]k]0f 5, gf/Lsf] hljg .  
k/b]zdf hflu/ gv]f0{3/df Psn]wDwDtl a:bf  
klg lg; fl; P/ dl/Pnfh:tf] x]g] . hflu/ vfg  
u0{ ; j fj n]dal abf klg c]fn]df a]Psf]  
n]l]g]sf] xft s] j hf 5b]nf yxf g}gx]g] . slt  
si6k]0f{x]65 hljg ùha knkn cf^gf] ; j t]qtf  
n]l]g]sf] 0R5df a]ws agfP/ afRgk5{0 of]  
; dfh 5, h]k]k?ifnf0{h] ug{ h; /L ug{ h:tf]  
ug{ klg 5b 5, hg ; j t]qtf ; dfhn] p; nf0{  
af]g; sf] çkdf lbPsf] 5 . ; +sf/, Joj xf/,  
cfr/of, cgzf; gh:tf s/f t ; a] dlxnfsf]  
sf]wdf yf]kl/lbPsf] 5 . To; h] t dlxnfxç  
; w]cfk] ; lfd x]b klg cfk]hf0{lj Z]f; ug{  
; l]s/x]sf 5gg\ . Itg] lj ifodf 6]s] / dlxnfnf0{  
cfd]lj Z]f; l agfpg of] pkGof; ; k]n ePsf]  
5 . ; Ldfçt]sf] cf]bz]k]0f{hljgn] dlxnfnf0{  
k]offbol dfu{ b]v]f0Psf] 5 . r]t]gsf] cf]f]h  
af]Ng ; k]n ; Ldfçt]sf x/]s kf0nf]xç p] ; f]xk]0f  
n]fl5g\ . To; h] t k]o]s kf7ss]f]x]pof] ; Ldfçtl

hlj{t eP/ afRg ; km ePsl 5g\ . ; ldf{ttsf  
cfd; Ddfgnf0{ sf]6 sf]6 ; nfd ug{ dgnfl5  
kf7snf0{.

k]ojs r]f]6nf / dl7f j fSo clg bfz]gs  
lj rf/sf efj n] kf7s ?e]sf] ?e] xG5 . xfd]  
r]tgf, :j fledfg / cfd; Ddfgnf0{pkGof; sf/n]  
s;/L 3r3RofPsl 5g\ eGg] s/f k]ojs  
j fSoj fSodf k9g kf0G5 . 7fp7fp6f /fli6otf  
bv/ kf7snf0{ Rjf.; Rjf.; 3f]r/xG5 .  
hfkfgh: tf lj sl; t b]zsf] ef]ts lj sf; sf]  
j Ofgn] xfdln] clxn]; Dd lsg c; n g]tf kfPgf-  
eg/ 3f]Tng a]Wo agfp5 . 7fp7fp6f /fli6otf  
hd]/Psf] b]v/ b]zk]tsf] dfofn] dg To; }  
sfsfshn] kfgl gkfp/ t8k]e]t8k/xG5 .

cfVofg; u; u} lj b]zsf] /xg; xg,  
Joj xf/xG ; a} k9g kf0G5 o; s]tdf .  
hfkfgdf af]ng]zAbxG 7fp7fp6f h: tfsf]t: t}  
k]f]u ul/Psf]5 . h; n] ubf{n]vgdf yk ld7f;  
el/Psf]5 . hfkfgdf k?ifsf]tna klg dlxnf]sf]  
vftdf hf]g k]fngn] To]f b]zdf dlxnf]sf]nf0{  
slt ; Ddfg ul/G5 eGg] s/f oxff b]v]f0Psf]5 .  
olt xbfxb] klg Toxf]sf dlxnf]sf] c]k]k?ifaf6  
kl]8t ePsf] dx; ; ul//x]sf xG5g\ . gkfnf  
dlxnf]sf] k?ifdfly k]f] lge/ /xgk/]sf] slt  
z]f]ift xG5geGg]s/f oxffdlxnfdfly xg]lx+ fn]  
b]v]f0/x]sf]5 .

oxff dlxnfdfq x]f]g, k?ifxG klg z]f]ift  
5g\ . kh]j fbl ; +sf/n] k?ifxG s; /L z]Qmsf]  
cuf]8 lgdvf / nfrf/ aG5g\ eGg] s/f klg

b]v]f0Psf]5 . z]Qm eg]sf] k} f g} /x]5 . Toxl  
k} fsf] nflu ; z]Lnh: tf o] fxG ofgz]f]f0df  
k/]sf] of] lj s]tsf] syf klg oxff k9g kf0G5 .  
t]L; j 6f pkz]lff]sd] lj eflht of] pkGof; df  
k]v / uf]fu/L ; f]x]hgf kfg c]Psf 5g\ / tl  
clwsfz dlxnf kfg 5g\ . pkGof; df k?ifk]qsf]  
sd k]f]u xg]h] kf7sxGdf yk lh]f; f klg  
k]6 xG5, lsg n]vsn] dlxnf kfqnf0{ a9L  
k]y]ldstf lb0g\ < s] pgl dlxnf ePsh] o; f]  
ePsf] x]f <

clf/ lq]m; G; af/f k]flzt tyf k]7 ; vof  
#)\* / dNo ?= %%) .- ePsf] k]t t pkGof; sf  
k]v kfg eg] ; ldf]tl, lge/ / ld; j]f xg]-  
cG; ; z]Qme]dsdf c]pg]k]f]xG xg]; h'lbl,  
clhnf Dofd, d]f]tf, j]ftgf]j} ; z]Ln c]fb .  
syfsf kn6xG / 36g]xG ; a} :j fef]j s /  
oyf]h: tf n]l5g\ . efiff ; nn au]sf]5 of] g]  
of] s]tsf] ; an klf x]f .

k?) syfnf0{ cfVofgsf] olt 7hf] 7]h]df,  
dl7f] efiff]z]h]df n]vgsf nflu 7hf] ; lk,  
; fwgf, Wofg / cl]oog r]lxG5 . o; /L n]v/  
klg ; km xg 7hf] tk:of r]lxG5, hg tk:of  
kf7ss]s; ldf lk]n^uf]h] ; km kf/]sf] cgej  
ug{ ; lsg5 . :j b]z x]f; \ j f lj b]z ; a]t/sf  
kf7sxGn] k9g]k] slt agsf]5 of] slt .  
pkGof; sf/sf] snd o; /L g] clj/n Gkdf  
alu/x]f; \ . lgvv/ / kl/k]s] n]vgn] ce]prf0  
lncf] ; \ . gkfnl ; flx]odf dlxnf]vgsf] kf6f]  
ce] ; d]4 agf] ; \ . w/]w/] z]esfdgf n]vsnf0{.

\*\*\*

goff j if{@}&( sf]pkn]odf ; Dk]f]  
uf]xs]udf x]fb]s d^undo  
z]esfdgf JoQm ub]f]t.



; flxTosf]lj sf;

- nlnf/fh bxfn



• flxTosf/ ; fylx;sf] ; a^utn] lzj sf] dgdf klg ; flxTos efs hflg yfNof] . ; flxTosf/x; n] 0Hht kfPsf] b]v/ p klg n] eg yfn] sf] lyof] .

ca pm klg slgsyl ; fgf cfofdsf uhn, dQms, xf0s' n]Vg yfNof] . p; sf /rgf lrlrnf ; Gtnfh: tf aj; j fbsf ePsf] p; nfo{ kf7sx; n] ?lrk] s k9gg. ; flxTosf/x; sf] xhdf pm xfi; sf] alrdf asNnf en] xGyof] . p; sf ; fylx; : t/lo n]vgsf sf/of lgs] n]fslkφ lyP . p; n]Psfw xf0s' / dQms; a^ux lgsfn] klg p; sf] gfd ; flxTosf/sf ; kdf : j lsf]t xg ; sg .

lgs} ; do pm ; flxTos ahf/af6 x/fof] . p; n] ; Qfw/L /fhglts bnsf] ; b:otf lnof] / kf6l]sf] ; +s]t lj efusf] dfrf] ; DxfNof] . cf^g] g]t] lj df b0frf/ ; flxTos ; +yf v]Nof] / ; flxTosf] lj sf; ug{ ; /sf/af6 cgbfg lnof] .

ca ; flxTosf] l]qdf lzj sf] klg rrf] xg yfNof] . p; s] c]Wof]tfd 7N7hf ; flxTos sfogndx; eP . pm 7hf] ; flxTosf/df ulgg

yfNof] . xg t p; n] lgs} ; dob]v sxl klg n]Vg ; s]sf] lyPg t/ klg p; sf] Voflt a9g] qnd /]sPg . pm sfogndx; df c]tlysf ; kdf cfdlGqt xg yfNof] . klqsdf pmg] 5flkGyof] . /]8of] 6]nlehgd f p; s] : j / 3GsgYof] .

Ps lbg /fhwfgldf cfof]ht lj]zi6 ; flxTo uf]7]lsf] kφv c]tly lzj g] lyof] . ; ah] p; sf] ; flxTos of]ubfsgf] tfl/km u/ . p; sf z?j ftsfnlg /rgfx; nfo{ ; dl]fsx; n] cGt/]]i60 : t/sf /rgf eg] ; dl]ff u/ . sfogndk]5 p; nfo{ d-rd] kul/ kqsf/x; n] ; flw] atkf0h] ; flxTos ; +yf v]Nof] ; flxTosf] s]s]t lj sf; eof] < lsg v]N]g]o: tf ; +yf < A

ljz] n] rf/]t/ lgofn/ eGof] ; c; n] lsg v]N]5g] dnf0(yxf 5g . dh] v]N] r]flx] sf; ePs] b]V5' . ol d o; /L kφv c]tly ePs] 5' . tkf0x; n] d/] cGt] f]t] ln0/xgePsf] 5 . of] lj sf; x]Pg / < A

c; nl ; flxTosf/x; eglbz]s bl3f{k5f]8 kqsf/x; af6 6f9f / dfg lyP 0

afudt! !!, sd]f] ; n]f]

**“मानवसेवा नै मानवधर्म हो ।”**

**हामी विगत ३० वर्षदेखि विभिन्न स्वास्थ्यसेवामा समर्पित छौं ।**

**CTEVT को सम्बन्धनमा २०७० सालदेखि नेपालमा एकमात्र RHESC Acupuncture College सञ्चालन**

**RHESC मा उपलब्ध स्वास्थ्यसेवाहरू :**

१. आरामदायी चिकित्सा (जापानी प्रविधि)	२. अकुपंचर	३. बालरोग	४. स्त्रीरोग	५. चर्म तथा योनरोग
६. आँखा	७. नाक, कान, घाँटी	८. जनरल स्वास्थ्य सेवा	९. प्रयोगशाला	
१०. X-ray	११. ECG	१२. खोप	१३. परिवार नियोजन सेवा आदि ।	

**शल्यक्रिया सेवातर्फ : १. आँखाको मोतिया बिन्दु २. कानको जाली टाल्ने आदि ।**



**बालप्रसाद शाही**  
(अध्यक्ष) ९८४९२८५७२०

**ग्रामीण स्वास्थ्य शिक्षा तथा सेवा केन्द्र (RHESC)**  
गोकर्ण दक्षिणढोका, जोरपाटी-५, काठमाडौं । फोन : ४९९२६५७, पो.ब.नं. २४६०९

■ xfdz<sup>a</sup>s/ af: tffhf

e<sup>l</sup> d; yfgsfj rftf/fsfj l; 9ldf a; y d  
bwsfj; llt/ xj/xjsfjlyPf. rftf/fdlg  
xfltaf/sf %ofdf nx/)lyP . To; dlg  
tn sxff xj sxff bwsfj; l ; nnn alu/xjsfj  
b)vgYofj . gblsfj j fl/kl/ ; t) u8lt/ / sxl  
dfly xl/ofj hEn lyofj .

/lhgf 6s6s rkkn ahfbj cf0{ . pm  
a/sfj rftf/fj 5pdf pleP/ kfl/lt/ xj/L .  
wNk/) / ; Nn)df 3fd 66nfk/ nfujsf lyP .  
pm xftdf lsfaf afj/ plePsl pleo} e0{ .  
; fob p; n) d; lu afNg vfhj sl ly0{ /  
cln 8/fPh; /L egl, ..s) xbfj} cho plwfj  
knsP/ <ll p; n) dnf0{ em sfpg vfhj t/ pm  
cfPsfj dh) klxn) g) yxf kf0; s)sfj lyPf . d  
cln nHhn'lyPf . s)l b)vgjalQs) d nfhj  
e<sup>t</sup>Ss xgyfj .

Ps lbg d l; xbjj L: yfg ghstaf6  
lj Bfno hfb} lyPf . /lhgf / p; sf ; fylx;  
a/sfj l; 9ldf a; jsf /x5g\ . pglx; l5lNnP/  
v) s) s) s) ul//xjsf lyP . dnf0{ b)l  
luNnf u/sf xfhfg\ eGg; fjr/ d a/klknsfj  
bjj lyfgnf0{ 3dl/ lj Bfnolt/ emf . d cln  
tn klj) nfbf /lhgn) xff; y afhf0{ ..cho,  
lsg ltdl Totfaf6 uPsfj < xfdl cuf18af6)  
uPsfj eP klg ltdlnf0{ vfbj lyofj t <ll  
s)lx; xnn xff; ] .

..s) ; f/fj 8/fsfj xj ofj cho llax) u/sfj  
eP 5f/f5f/l hGdyj . nhfP/ tsllt sl (lx85  
alhofj c; eGbf cln h)l g) xfhj 3Bfdlg  
k)jsfj k)ts tfg/ bjj sl afhl .

..xg bjj sl s)ul/sl x) < ; fx) dg k/fPpsl  
s; fj chonf0{ . ; lDgdnj l5lnb) egl . ..s)  
ug{ t df/L xj; q j iff)sl6; lSP5 . s)xl s)bf  
cfv/ nufpbjgg\ . llbj sl lvtsf 5f8) xff; l .

/lhgf dfj ly0{ . p; n) dnf0{ sfefsfj  
k)haf6 cf/fnfj embf; Dd) xbf ly0{ . bjj sln)  
dnf0{ lh: sfPsfdf /lhgfsfj cgxf/ cln  
cfefh k/sfj kxf8em) ePsfj lyofj . p; n)  
bjj slnf0{ lh: sfP/ egl, ..s) xflbbj, chonf0{  
dg k/fPsl ls s) xj < ltdleGbf t pm ; fg)  
pd/sfj xfhf x) . w) cfv/ gnufpm ll

..xfjg s) xj df/L < dh) dg k/fpbf t)nf0{  
s) kl/ k)ofj < ls So) 5 <ll bjj sl lh: sb)  
l8nsfj rkn)l 9Efaf6 cf^gfj emhf afj/  
c; nf0{ lx8g 0; f/f u/L .

..dg k/fP/ dfq xG5 / lbbj xfdleGbf  
tNn) Snf; df 5 pm . t/ p; sfj cfglafgl t  
/fd) nfb) xflbbj /lhgf clnsit d: s)fo{/  
emhf afj/ ; fyl; lu) :sh nful .

l; xbjj L: yfg rftf/fj 7hfj geP klg a/ /  
klknsfj 7h) ; v 5 . t/ crjh t dlG6/ klg  
alg; Sof) Sof/ . a8)dfgsf a/klknsfj ; v  
j l/kl/sf x)uf k/k/ k)jsf / af/Lsf cfwf  
u/f ; w) ; kn) 9fs)sfj xG5 . Toxf a/sfj k)h  
h/h/fn) 9fs)sfj / k)k)sf kj fn / v)kf  
5g\ . xfdl :sh hfbf j f k)stf slxn) xlf  
k)stf h/f 5pdf : yfkgf u/sf yfg / nx)/  
uf8)sf lqz'hdf k)h r)B) r8)fp)ofj . k) f  
t xfdl; lu sxff xg' / r9)pg) < af6)df e)jsf  
k)h / r)B)sf kft r9)P/ b0(xft hf)B)g) xfdj  
l; xbjj Lsfj cf: yf k)6 ug(xf) .

de6bf /lhgf Ps Snf; l; lgo/ xfl .  
p; sfl k9f0 l7s}5 . pmufpisl wgl afpsl  
5f/l xfl . cfkmlt u/La ls; fgsl5f/flkl/ofl .  
csf{s}aglatfl u/ vfgk5{. p; sfl t ; DklQ  
s}sd < v}tkftl c; nfo{g}clwofdf sdfpg  
lbPsf l5 . pgsf Ps hgf bfh' t/f0{t/ stf  
xfl ; Aafsfj hflu/ vfg5gvl}Upp6f bfh'ufp{s}  
df:6/ . pmafpsl PSnl 5f/l .

6j6 cfpq} nfujsfl lyofl . d gfl slffdf  
k9yl . pm bz slffdf k9yl . Ps lbg  
l; xbj l: yfg e6bf clndfly af6f5}pdf /x}sl  
ah}sl; v glhs pSng}nflbf pmzlt n lkP/  
PSn} al; /x}sl /lx5 . ; fob efl n p; sfl  
Dofysfl k/Llff xgk5{. d Dofydf cAan /  
slffsf kyd lj Bfyl{ ePsf n} bz slffsf  
w}lx; fa l; ls; s}sl lyPf . d/fl k9f0k}t}sl  
cAantf p; nfo{k}yxf lyofl . :shdf xg  
k}ojs kl}tofl}utdf dh}k/: sf/ glht}sl lbg  
slxNo} xbg lyofl . Toxl eP/ pm dkl}t kDf  
hfgs/l ly0{.

d Toxfk}l}alQs}nfh}ge0{d/f cfvdf  
cfv hwfP/ egl, ..cho, cfpmg oxffa; .  
Psl5gkl5 ; lu} hfpnf xlg <l

d nhfP/ p; nfo{x}f; pmt gnhf0{dnf0  
g}3/y x}l/x}sl ly0{. ..s}x}sl /lhgf vfpnfent  
u/y <l dh}e: sfpf .

..s} xg} gxg} l}tdlnf0{ <l lvt}sf 5f}y  
xf: t}egl . ..dg k/y x}sl l}g l}tdlnf0{ <l

..o: tf s/f gu/ x} /lhgf < k9gl}t/ dg  
nufpm <l dh}lx}Bb}egf . p; n}d/fl xft Rofkk  
; dfP/ egl, ..dnf0{Pp6f lx; fa l; sf0b}pmg  
cho . d/fl efl n k/Llff 5 . l}tdlnf0{c}fp5 . l

p; n} d/fl xft ; dfpbf s/}6 nfu}ent  
eofl . d/fl xft cfh; Dd sg} s}bln} ; dfPsf  
lyPgg}. Ps dgn} t xft k}l}sfP/ lx}Bf}ls  
e}gl n}lbf . t/ Ps dgn} ; flr} dh}cfk}l}egf

l; lgo/nfo{l; sfpq' klg t l}d}t}sf kl}zq  
xfl . Toxl eP/ xft tfg/ egl, ..e}uf l}g t l  
l; sfp}nf l; sfp}nf . l

p; nfo{ dh} lx; fa l; sf0lbPf . snd  
lbbf / skl kN6f}bf w/k6s d/fl xft p; n}  
5f0{. dh} tl}gcf}f lx; fa l; sf0lbPk15  
skl, snd efl}ndf xfn} efl}nf}sl k5f18kl}S  
l; p/}sl 86kg dnf0{ lbb} egl, ..fdfl k9 x}  
cho l} Ps lbg 7'h} df65} agk5{. l} To; fl  
e6bfegb}cf^gf efl}nf le/L / d/fl efl}nf e0af6  
l6k/ dnf0{ lbb}lx}Bq} ; a}st u/L .

:sh hfg} / cfpq} qnd t rln g} /x}sl  
lyofl . p; n} 6j6 k/Llff lb0{/ kf; klg e0{.  
P; Pn; ldf egl pm sDk6}df k/L .

k}f}sf cl6td lbg lyofl Tofl . k}ojs  
df3; a}q}l}t}sf lbg /ej df 7'h}ahf/ n}l}ofl .  
x}dl laxfg}/ej f ahf/ e/y ; f}emk}sg ; l}sg  
lyofl . df3; a}q}l}t}sf cl3Nnf}lbg /lhgn}  
dnf0{ egl, ..kNnf3/sf sfsf / k5f/3/sl  
efph"klg df3; a}q}l}t} ahf/ hfg} / . dnf0{  
klg hf e}gePsf l5 afafn} . l}tdl klg hfpnf  
x}cho <l p; n}dnf0{klg hfg cg/flw u/L .  
dh}p; sfl cg/flw gdf}g} s/}ePg . To; dfl y  
/lhgf / d P; Pn; l k9bfb}v g}glhs ePsf  
lyofl . ci6d}sf lbg l; l/ ; } 8fBdf /f}k}a  
v}Ng uPsf lbg t p; n}d/fl xft ; dfP/}eg}sl  
ly0{ ..cho, d/fl dgdf l}tdfl dfof s; /L el/ofl  
el/ofl < s} u/L kfl}vg glbg} xflnf < s}xl g  
s}xl cf0l8of l}gsfn of/ l

..l}tdlh: tl wgl}sl 5f/l}n} dh: tf  
sEfn; lu dfof u/y s6f0 vfgl; j fo s}xflnf  
/ /lhgf < of}dfofnf0{g l}tdfl kl/j f/n}df65 g  
d/fl . d/fl dgdf klg l}tdl s; /ls; /L al; ; Sof}  
; Sof} . l}dh}xfl}fn}xlNnPsfl /lhgf}sl skfn  
5b}eg}sl}xf . t/ p; n} t?}t k}l}l}qmf hgf0{  
..l}tdlh}Qsf} cAan s}bf}sl}5 of}ufp/ xfd}  
:shdf < l}tdfl Tofl l}d}t}n} cfk}l}hf0{ h}xf

klg kfNg; S5 .l; fob xfdfl hfBl affwofjeg  
wgl / u/lasfj c; dfgtfalr lhbul rnfpg  
; lsg5 eGj nfu/ To; fj egsl xgk5{.

ofdfq xfdfl eB lyPg . xfdln]k6sk6s  
eB/ ; l; afRg/ dg[ s; d vfPsf lyoff.

xfdL laxfg)/ej f ahf/ uoff. /ej fkl/  
w; l; l/ 8fBfsf]a/klkn rftf/fpf la; f; pbf  
p; n] dnf0{ uDNofE cufnf] xfn/ egl,  
..cho U ca d, ltdllj gf afRg]g; Sg] ePf.  
arfpg]sg]cf0l8of lgsfn g .l

..ltdl wgl afpsl 5f/l xf. d csf]sf]  
agl u/y vfg] tGb/fd U s] xfdfl lax]xfnf eGj  
ltdln]; f]r]sl 5b] < d]n] t Ps kl]tzt klg  
; f]r]sf] 50gf .l

p; n] dnf0{ cufnf]af6 x6f0{ / cfVf  
t/y egl. .ltxf/f Uoqf lfdtf eP/ klg lsg  
8/fPsf] < dfof eGj s/fn] wgl / u/la s]xl  
eGbf] /xg5 . u/la klg efln wgl xg; S5 .  
ufpdl] t aj fcfdfn] sxf] lax] ug{ lbgk65  
/ < t/ efu/ st]6f9f hfgk5{/ ; Gb/ ; + f/  
a; fpgk5{.l

c; f/sf] lbg P; Pn; lsf]l/hN6 cfof].  
/lhgf sDkf6af6 kf; e0{. d kyd >pfldf  
pQL0f{ ePf. To] v; ln] d/y] cfldan a9]sf]  
lyof]. d kyd >pfldf kf; ePsf] yxf kfP/  
/lhgfsf afa'cdf / bh]h]; d]t awf0{l bPsf  
lyP . d/y] cfdafah] t awf0{l bP/ slt v'; L  
eP eP, d s; /L JoQmu/f].

eb]sf] lbg xgk5{ /lhgn] dnf0{; 6Ss  
egl. .d/y] lax] oxl d<sup>a</sup>l; /df ul/lbg] /] U6f/sf]  
s]b]f] xg{ cfPsf] lyof]. pm w/fgd] cfOP  
k9b} 5 /] U 3/kl/j f/ vfbfg . afa'sf] PSnf]  
5f/f]. d<sup>a</sup>l; /d] s'f l5g/ lax] ul/lbg] eGj  
s'f ePsf] 5 . ca s] ug] xfn] < To; alrdf  
s]xl cf0l8of lgsfn x] cho U p; n] dnf0{  
; xofu ug{/ ; f]Rg egsl ly0{.

p; sf] lax] xg] s'/f]; Gg] alQs} d/y] cgxf/  
c; f/df kfgl kg] nfuf]sf] cfsfze] cWof/f]  
eof]. d s]xl gaf]nl 6f]nfP/ al; /x]sf] b]v]  
p; n] dnf0{ b]fxg] xfn] xNnfP/ egl. .af]n  
g cho, lsg s]xl gaf]nsf] < d/y] leql dg  
slt b]v]sf] b]v]s} 5 . lsg rk nfuf]sf] < l

lax]sf] s'/fn] d/y] xf]; xj f; p8bf].  
k]l/ dfof dfq u/y s] ug{ < xfdfl lax]nf0{  
; dfhn] klg ; j lsf]k'of] lg U pm ; DkGg  
kl/j f/sl 5f/l . ufpld] afa'sf] kZ: t  
hluf hldg lyof]. 3/df cfj Zos g]s/  
rfs/; d]t lyP . d/y] eg] hlufhldg geP/  
cs]sf]agl u/y 5fs 6fgkg]. afa'csf]sf]  
xnl a; ]sf lyP . d]n] sltk6s a]; Laf6  
hg]nl /ftdf wfg / k/fn wgl]sf] 3/; Dd  
k'of0l bP/ Toxl k]; faf6 :shsf] lkm;  
lt/]sf] lyPf. sltk6s sf7 wNk']af6  
b'wsf]; L lsgf/ l; n]l nfbf sf]wdf a; ]sf  
vt cen] d]l 6Psf lyPgg]. ol ; a cj :yf  
; Den] d]n] p; nf0{ eg] . lax] u/ g t /lhgf,  
afa'cdfn] s]b]f v]f] h] bPsf 5g] eg].  
dnf0{ lsg ; f]l'gk'of] / < ltdlx; wgl]sf  
5]pdl xfdl u/la e'; gfnf0{.l

lax] u/ g t eGj j fSo d/y] d'vaf6  
lg: s]b]f d/y] d'6df slt 7'h]f z'h laen]sf]  
lyof]. s; /L b]v]fpg ; Syf/ kl8f < To] tv]  
d/y] cfVfaf6 cf; '5r]lNsP/ gfssf 8fBl  
5]paf6 sltv/ xf] sltv/ em]f]g].

..s: tf]s'f u/]sf] cho ltdln] w]f]j fh U  
; f/f ; dfh / kl/j f/; l; l; b]f]x u/y ; a v'; L  
ltdlnf0{ ; Dkg rfx65' t/ ltdl To: tf s'f  
u5f]. e]uf] e]uf] dfof df/ . ltdln] dfof df/  
klg of] d'6h] ltdfl dfof s; /L df]g{ ; Snf  
/ < l b]a] xfn] 5ftl 5fP/ d/y] cgxf/lt/ x]b]  
; Ss; Ss ug{ yfnl . pm ; Ss; Ss ubf] d/y]  
cfVfaf6 au]sf cf; 'b]v]5/ / P]sPs xfn]  
d/y] cfVfsf cf; 'kl5l bP/ egl. .ltdl; l; klg

t d/fj dfof / 5 lg ũ t/ d/fj dg b/vfpgj s/f  
rflxfgu/ x}cho .ũ

..ofj dgnj t sxff56fpg ; S5 / /lhgf <  
t/ ; dfh o: t}5 . d/fj 7fpdf ltdl eP Toxl t  
eGyofjlg .ũ d}h/ /lhgfsf cfvfaf6 emf/ affsl  
cl8Psf cf; 'kl5lbP/ uDNofÉ cufnfxfnf.

..ol ; a s/f 5f18bpmcho ũ; fx; u/ .  
ltdl t nfbjdf65} . df65h}l rtfPk15 latfp5 .  
h}xfnf d/fj 0<sup>a</sup>u}hdj6 cuf18 g}efuf.ũ

/lhgfsf 0<sup>a</sup>u}hdj6 d<sup>a1</sup>; / tlg utj ugj  
eGj 6Éfj lyofj . t/ xfdl; ũ} afRg/ / ; ũ} dgj  
afrf ubj d<sup>a1</sup>; / Ps utj laxfg} efbf}. tlg  
lbgdf xfdl xbfBf cf0kbf}.

b0{dlxgfk15 d Pp6f lghl afj8<sup>a</sup> : shdf  
k9fpg yfnf . afj8<sup>a</sup> : shn}afRg} tna sxff  
lb65 / < t/ h} eP klg sfd ugj k}ofj . sd  
tnan} xfdlnf0{ / hpg egj w} } sl7g lyofj .

tllhsfj ; do cf0df0x; /fdj/fdj nuf  
nufP/ lx8y} . Toj b}vbf d/fj dg s6Ss  
vffYofj . /lhgfnf0{goff; f8L / rfhfj lslglbg  
kfp Toj nfp/ slt /fdj b}v6yl < xj d ; wj  
Toxl ; fRy}.

Ps lbg d afj8<sup>a</sup>af6 k9fP/ kmbf ylst  
lyPf . /lhgf ; wj d/fj /fdj b}vefn uyl{ . t/  
To; lbg cIn 9: s}sl b}v}.

..lhgf cfh ltdlnf0{; Grfj ePg ls Sof  
xfj < cgxf/ Toit v' ; l b}v6y t < ũ d}h} nuf  
krtfNb} ; f}v}.

..pmkNnfj sf7fa: g} ; lj gfn} slt goffgoff  
; f8L / uxgf nufP/ dl6b/ u0{ . dnf0{klg hfpf  
e6yl . t/ cf' gfnuf geP/ u0gf.ũ

..h} h: tfj nuf 5, Toxl nufP/ uPsl  
eP e}xfNYofj t ũ xfdl; ũ h} 5 Toxl nufpgj  
xfj . k} f eP t ltdlnf0{/fdj} nuf xfnlb6y} .  
tnan} sf7fef8f / xftdv hfgjklbg . l6p; g

k9fPsfjn} b0{ 5fs vfg ; lsPsfj 5 .ũ d}h}  
; DemPf .

..d/fj s}xl ugj; fj xfdg cho ũ h} 5 Tojdf  
; Gt16 5' . ltdfj dfof eP dnf0{ kl6 .ũ pm  
d' ; Ss d: s'f0{/ p7} cufnfxfnl .

5 dlxgfk15 d}h/ /lhgfnf0{ egj . d/fj  
: shsfj uf8L rnfpgj 8f0e/ ; fdb} 5 lg  
pm lj b}z hf65 / ũ oxfsfj sdf0n} klj f/  
kfnlg uxfj efj . dnf0{ klg lj b}z hfpf ; /,  
loglx; nf0{ xfdln} sdf0lbP/ xfdl levf/L  
eP/ s}a: g' e6b} lyofj . d klg stf/lt/ hfpf  
ls a9L < ũ p; nf0{ d}h} kmbfpg v}hf}.

p; n} cIn nfdj; f; k}v} egl, .d PSn}  
s; /L a: g'oxff < ltdl lx8k15 d PSn}x65' .  
h}h: tfj cfdbfgl x65, To; h} 3/af/ rnfpbf  
x65 .ũ p; n} g5lSg} efj gf JoQmu/L .

..oxffdlxgfe/ 3fj6bf al; xhf/ sl665 .  
stf/df krf; xhf/ sl6g/ x}5 . Toj klg  
cfje/6f0d afx} s . ; fdb}sfj legfh' df65}  
lj b}z k7f6bf /x5 . pm dgk}fj /df klg sfd  
u5{/ ũ c<sup>a</sup>u}hl afng hf6g} df65} 5 egj ; f7L  
xhf/e6b} a9L tna x65 / ũ To: tfj ; fyL xfj  
egj lnP/ cfpg' ltdl; ũ k7f0lbpfnf egjsfj 5 .  
cfh ; fdb}sfj legfh' ; ũ kmbf ePsfj lyofj .ũ

..k} f sl665 egj d s} egfj t < ũ pm  
lj b}z hfgj ; xdl t lb6} afjnl, .b0{ j ifd}  
kmbxfNgxfnf . Toj k} fn} st} 38}L lsgj/  
3/ agfpgk5{ .ũ

d p; sfj ; xdl taf6 xfj; b} egj ..7ls}  
e6of/ /lhgf, sdfPsfj k} fn} 38}L lsgj/ 3/  
agfpgk5{ . To; kl5 t ltdfj afadfdfn} klg  
xfdlnf0{s} g: j lsfhf} t < ũ

d}h}p; nf0{xfn} t f6b} egj .d gcfp6h}h  
ltdl oxlfa; . kNnfj sf7fd a: g} ; lj gf lbb  
klg ; xofjul g} l5g\ . cfktlj kt kb{ ; xofu

ul/xfIN5g\ . ltdl klg t p; Æ slt ldN5bfj  
ldN5bfj. d gcfpGh)h; Dd t xflg ; xofju .l

tlg dlxgfkI5 d stf/ nufj. dnf0{  
Pc/kfj; Dd kYofpg cfpbf /lhgf w/)g)/fj{.  
p; nf0{ ; Denfpg dnf0{ xDdxDd] g} kYofj .  
p; n] dnf0{ knhsf] dnf nuf0lbP/ labf0{  
ub} egl. ..dYf] /fhf ð rfb} cfpGxf]hf x}l ofj  
b0{ j if{ d s; /L lbg sf6f. ofj d6df ltdfj  
df of olt kf]vPsf]5 ls, ltdl gcfo{s]u/L  
; ÆfnPnf ðl

d)h] cLfnf] xfn/ p; sf cffvaf6  
aujsf cff; 'kI5lbb}; DenfPf ..w/)g/fpm lkp ð  
d rfb}kms{xN5". gkmsg]u/L uPsf]xf] / <  
cf'gf] : j f:Yosf]Vofn /fVg".l d)h]dg ef/L  
kf/ labf dfuf. uBaf6 leq I5/; fdfg /  
cWofudgdf r'shffr ubf{ sltv/ ol ; a  
eP kQ}kf0gf. dfq /lhgfsf cffvaf6 cff;  
/ p; sf] cgxf/ emNentl cf0/x]sf] lyofj.  
kn]gdf emsfPkI5 dfq tl ; a}36gf lal; P5'.  
)))

Toxf egjcg; f/ g] sfd kfPsf] sdf0  
/fd]lyofj. xfd] lbg]knf; ; Dks{xGyof]. k; f  
d)h] dlxgf dlxgdf k7f0/x]sf] lyPf.

Ps j ifkI5 pmknf]gdf sd cfpG yfnl .  
ofj qnd emj}a9b)uofj. b0{j ifkI5 t j f0knf0{  
; wf] agb xg yfnof]. Ps lbg knf] aNn  
p7fPsl xbf p; nf0{; f]wf] ..cr)h stf hf65bfj  
/lhgf < lsg knf] p7fp]lbgf} < j f0knf0{ ; wf]  
agb xG5 t ðl

..afix/ sfd k/ uPsl lg ð emsY af]hl .  
..h)h: t}slxP/ sf]7df slt kfls/xf. PSn)  
; do sf6g slt ufx] xG5 . ltdf] kf]o; f]dg  
axnfpG sfd ugl ; fylx; 5g\ .l

..d)h]To: tf]s]xl eg]sf]xf]dg /lhgf, 3Dg  
ghfpmklg sxffeg]sf]5' / < knf] hlxNo}ckm  
xG5 . sn ug{kI5 5f8bf}eg]sf]xf. gl/; fpm  
gl/; fpm lkp] d)h] l] b]zaf6}kmsfPf.

..k; f hDdf kf/ hluF lsgof}t /lhgf <  
hlt l9nf] uYof]pl t g}hlufsf]dNo a95 .l  
d)h]p; nf0{k6sk6s elg/xf.

pmeGyl, ..v]fb}5'v]fb}5'. eg]alQs}  
sxffkf0G5 < w/)s/s/ gu/ .l

xf]dg cr)h /lhgf lsg o: tl e0{. p; sf]  
Joj xf/ lsg kl/j tg < klxn]t lbg]knf] uyl{.  
d ; f]Ry} .3/, df0t]sf]sf/0fn]tgf] df xfh]l .  
kn] / afacdfn] klg knf] u/ tgf] lb0/x]sf  
xf]hfg] egl w/)j f: tf u/]sf] ly0gf.

stf/sf] kl8f t Toxf hf]g] ; ahf0{yfx}  
5 . kf]fnl; l8ul]sf] tft] d?eIddf eBf  
r/fpgk5{. tnadf t sg}l; sfot 5g t/  
sfd rsf] 3fdeGbf rsf] 5 . eg]sf] ah  
kfgl; dt vfg kf0bg] efts] t s/} 5f8f].  
xf]fn] afn] f p8fP/ cffvaf6/ kf]lbg5 .  
df] f0n rfh{ug{ dt kfr lbg sgk5{. kfr  
lbgdf d?eIdaf6 eBf uf]7df nu]sf] j]hf  
dfq /fd]u/L vfP/ ; Tg]xf]. gg c6o /ft pxl  
uf8ldf xf]sf6g].

; fRr} d stf/df eBf r/fpg uPsf]  
klg tlg j if{ eP5 . b0{ j if{ eg/ uPsf]  
csf] eBf xg] df65} gcfo{ df]nsn] kmsg}  
lbPg . aNnaNn csf] df65} cfPkI5 d  
kmsg kPf.

5 dlxgfb]v /lhgfsf] knf] ckm lyofj .  
j f0knf0{o; alrdf Psk6s klg vh]sf] yxf  
kf0g . ; of]k6s d)h] knf] u/ t/ l: j r ckm  
knf] sxffnfb]' / < g6df knf] ubf{; wf]sln<sup>a</sup>  
dfq b]vfp]ofj .

d/f]dg a]r]g eof]. olQ lgi7/L t ly0g  
/lhgf . ls s; h] ckx/of uYof] < To] klg  
xf]dg . afacdf cfp/ p; nf0{kmsfP/ nu]/  
df] f0n vf]; . cken6 k/ u0{xf]hf pmufpf.  
ls la/fdl k/ ; Dks{ug{ ; lsg of t p; sf]

dfj f0n g|x/fPsf|xg; S5 . log)s'f v|nfP/  
afsl lbg sf6|sf|lyPf|stf/df .

tlg j ifk15 cfh d b|z lkb| lyPf.  
laxfgsf| ; ft ah| Pc/kf|{ cf|lnPki5  
; fem x|f|f kuf. sf7fdf ku| /lhgnf0{  
d|h| Nof0lbPsf pxf/ kfP/ pm slt v'; L  
x|hl, d ; f|b|lyPf. d|h|sf7df8f|af6 lsg/  
Nof0lbPsf| ; f8Lrf|h| nufpbf slt ; Gb/  
b|vPnl|Tof| ; Gb/tfdf d c|ufn|xfn| slt  
a|; Dd lwt d?G|h| dfof kf|v|hf e|g| d|f|  
dgdf cfPsf|cfPs|lyof|.

d sf7fdf klbf t c; sfxl df65| kf|  
ef8fdf a; |sf|/x|5 .

..oxf a:g| alxgl stf ; l/5g\ lbb| <l|  
cwa| }d^u|ng dlxf xgk5{pgnf0{; f|w|.  
..of| sf7f t v|nl g| lyof| / xfd| ; /sf .  
xfdlnf0{s|x| yxf ePg afal| pgn|elgg|.

d|f|dgdf lr; f|k:of| . xg of|df65|dnf0{  
s|x| gegl lsg sf7f ; /sl x| < oxf ; /sl  
5'eg|sl eP t d Tox|fhf|y|lg .

3/a|lnf0{ ; f|w|g dflyNn| tnf r9|sf|  
tnf nufPsf| /x|5 . Toxfaf6 e0df em|/  
cfugdf kuf. kNnfk|s ; lj gfsf|sf7fdf klg  
tnf nufPsf| lyof| . ..ca s| ug| d ; f|Rg|  
; ls/x|sf| ly0gf. 3/sf| k|ldf yrSs a; Y  
?g|nf|sf|lyPf. TolQg|v| ; lj gf cf0klug|.

..gd:sf/ lbb| tlj j ifk15 e|df  
clej fbg u|f.

..gd:sf/, gd:sf/ afa' . lj b|zaf6 slxn|  
cfpg|f| <l|pgl d glhs pleP/ ; f|wg|. ..ev|  
cf0k|b| 5' . /lhgf stf ; l/5g\ lbb| <l| d|h|  
pgnf0{; f|w|.

..tkf0{nf0{yxf 5g < yxf kfpge|xf|nf  
e|g|lyof|dnf0{Ps|; f; df elgg|. ..cfxfyxf  
5g .l|pgsf|cgxf/ x|y| d|h|pQ/ lbPf.

pgn| k|/ dv lg6ofp/f| kfb| elgg| ..s|  
sf7f ; /L e|g' / afa' lxf08f|sf|uf8L rnfpg|  
8f0e/; l; Ns|sl /lx5 . pm ; w|of| sf7fdf  
cfp|of|. slQ lbg of|sf7faf6 af|x/ lg:s|sf  
klg x|f|gg|.l|

..ltd| ; v|sf| nflu n|lg| vf8ldf e|f|  
r/f0/x|sf 5g|. ltdl r|f|x|s|u|/sl /lhgf <  
eg| d|h|w|k6s ; DerfPsl xf.l|

..tkf0{nf0{ s| v|f|f| < h|; s| u|f|. pm  
; w|To; f|e|yl . tlj dlxf c|3 Tof|gf7f; l;  
lx|85|. ; f|x|b|6 /lx5 Tof|cf0df0{. x|, o:tf|  
; f|nf| n|lg|h|nf0{w|sf lbPsl l|

p; sf s'/f e0df gemb| d 5fufaf6  
v; h:tf| ePf. p; s| nflu stf/df e|f|  
r/fPf. afacdf, ; dfh Tofuf. tlj j if; Dd  
tftf|3fdfs|/fk sf6|. t/ cfh ; a l; Q|kf/L .  
; l; d5|e|yl df/y u0{.

d|f|6f|sf|egg 3Dof|. ; f|b|0|j if; Dd  
e|f| x|y| sdfPsf|; a|k|; f klg lr|nd kf/L .  
/ d|f|dvaf6 PSSf|; lgl:sof| ..ySs kftsl l|  
n|lg| df65|sf| e|b| / :qlsf| r|/q euj fgn|  
klg yxf kfpbg e|y|j f:tlj s /x|5 . lTo; k|5  
d|h|s|u|f s; f|u|f s|x| yxf ePg . laxfg  
; lj gfsf|n|lg|h|lrof|slunf; lbbf kf|ToxL  
3/sf|sf7fdf /x|5'.

cfh ; f|l|x|5' . d|f| x/fe/f lh6bul  
/lhgn| d?eld kf/L . v'; L vf|; Y u0{ .  
stf/df e|f| r/fPsf|; DklQ ; a|l/TofP/ u0{ .  
stf/sf|d?elddf tftf 3fdfs|/fk sf6ge|bf  
of|hlj gsf|d?elddf kl8fsf|/fk sf6g uxf|  
/x|5 . x| euj fg|j b|z|s /f|huf|ln| l; hgf  
u|sf|kf|/j fl/s la5f|sf|36gf slxn|c|To  
xf|nf t of|bzdf <l|

\*\*\*

# lktf>lnf0{kq

## ■ dxt{sdf/

### kHo lktf>L, b08j tV

cfh @)%\* ; fn c; fh @% ut]. of sfonf0{ afun<sup>a</sup>df la5bfPsfj 5; gfs/Lsfj l; nl; nfdf . sj ug{ / lktfhl < ahfij gfsfj pdj/ sS/sfjkr5/h: t}lj gfsfdfsj . ofjrRrfjh rf/fj l6kg rf/t/ bfj8/xg' hljgsfj oyfy/tf klg, k?iffy/sfj kpfTg klg . To; h] bdbf/ 2kdf bfj8/xg5' .

pkM0 ofj kfkL kbsf nflu, k?iffy/sf nflu / gfdleq ; fyStfsfj nflu bfj8/x5' . cxfj 0 bfj8gd) klg 5S}dHhf 5, ah] dh] 5 . cf/fd lnP/ x/fd ag'5g a? lx8g'5 . slxNo)gyfSg ol cleniff, ofqsf nflu ; bj] cft/ ofj ; fj , ; bf lqmfzln ofj tg, dg / dl: tis .

d Ps d; fikw . b]z- k/b]zsfj n]ss ofqfdf n]e0/xg]d n]el ofql . xj ofqf ; a]sfj x65 . hlj gkof't / dl0kl5 klg . r/fx2 klg Ps 7fp5f8/ csfj 7fp]t/ ; 5g\ . ; f0a]/ofsf r/fx2 klg :yfg kl/j tg ug{gkfnfsfj ; g; /lit/ cf0kl5g\ . kzx2 klg lsnfj pv]j, bfDnfj rBfP/ eflg kfP 3lRrn]v; L x65g\ cfddfkL kfP/ 56]sfj splen] . j]lfx2 klg csfj 7fp]df ; f/k]5 v\} /dfpb} km6fp5g\ . df65]sfj klg jf; :yfg k]j/Pk]5 k]nk]k]ksf ; lbgx2 cfp5g\ . eflbsf 9f]sfx2 3/Ss pl3q5g\ .

dflg; x2 klg ofqf egkl5 xlift ag5g) k}Gg lrQn] cfgl6bt x65g\ / z/L/df k<sup>a</sup>v xfn] /dg ug{sl: ; 0xfN5g\ .

/fxh ; f+s]lofogn] eg] en] ..ofqf Pp6f 3dSs8 zf:q xj.0 xfdL 3dSs8 zf:q2kl /ysf /df0nf, alnof / /l; nf ; f/yl xj. xj hfj 3D5, p; n]g}c2nf0{klg kngkngL 3dfp5 . hfj 3D5, pxl xiff]l; xj; gdf /fh ub5 . hfj 3D5, pm 1fg2kl dfg; /fj /df dbd:t eP/ 8aNsl df5{/ c2nf0{klg xft}; dft/ cl3 cl3 nfu/ 3dfp5 . pms; }sfj0Gthf/df xfdg, /dl0fstfsfj 0Gthfdd}/dfp5 . pms; }sfj0gfdff xfdg, cf^g} 0dfgdf /dfp5 .

aaf 0 3D5' d klg, 8N5' d klg . n]ss ofqfaf6 kf/n]ss ofqfdf klg 3D5', 1fg of]uaf6 . ofj d]oh]saf6 cd/n]stkr 3D5', cfWoflTdstfsfj l; 9L r9/ 3D5' . ofj szk/laf6 sl/Zdfdo s]0fk/Lit/ 3D5' . d ca ef/tsfj blif0fl efudf cjl:yt k\$ktLdf /x]sfj ; f0lafafsfj wfd 3D5' . goff wfdff goff lh1f; ' agj/ ufd-ufd, 7fd-7fd k]tnfn] 8fa kfb}kfb} 3D5' . r]tGonf0{3df0{3df0{3g3Rrn] 3D5' .

afun<sup>a</sup> ahf/af6 a]uof]d / xh/sl Ho]7 shj w' bluf. gf= @ v %)%( sfj e0j fxgn] a]; /LeBl k]h]fP/ efsf xfnb}5, ah]f]8 ahf klg 76fpb}5, af6fel/ . dg el/el/ c; ld cfg]bsf k]hx2 k]h]sf 5g\ . ofj dg klg elQndfu]sfj ofqfdf la5S}prflnPsfj 5, sfnlu08sl en] . leq sfnf]eP klg aflx/ ; ]tfj xg]sfj :j f<sup>a</sup> ah] 5, df65]sfj . leq aflx/ Psgf; sfj ; Rrf0, ; k]f0 / ; /ntf eP t ; +f/sfj :j 2k} csfj ex]fNYof] lg 0 xfdL aflx/sf dfq} cfWoflTds cgxf/ xj] ls leq xfdL cs}5f]0 laNsh}csfj cgxf/ 5 xfdLleq . clxn] d ; fu; fu] ofj lj gfzL b]x klg

bfj8b)5, lj rf/sfj bzfj klg bfj8/x5, bli6sfjff / ; fjr klg bfj8/x5gl. ofj ; f/nf0{g}; f/wofpgj ofj ; f/nf0{g} 3dfpgj / gjlg cfj j isf/nj ofj ; f/nf0{ e/dlb/ z'uf/ ugj lbfdu klg kfj bfj8/x5 .

ofj ofqf sjjn ofqf jf hfqfdq xffjg lktfhl ð ofj ofqf t dfgj hljgnf0{ c<sup>a</sup>xsf/ / ddTj af6 lgsfnj/ ; ød, ; bfrf/ / zfltsfj z<sup>a</sup>v3ffj l; sfpjg zè; f0t klg xfl. s<sup>s</sup>dbQm/ sn<sup>a</sup>lst blmvsfj blgoffaf6 dIQmlbnfpgj kfj g 38L klg xfl. oltj jnf d r9jsfja; efsf xfnj lz/8L ; f0sfj ; ðw/ ehg uf0/x5 . af6j klg eGb) 5— .gfl:ts xgèGb t eIQmfu{g} ; xl xfl. engl 1fgdfufsj ulx/f0 ešfpg't k0osdšfj yfngl gjxfl. ð cxf ðaf6jt deGb klg af7fj/x5 afa). .gfl:ts eGb cfl:ts /fdj, eIQmfueGb 1fgdfu{7hfj} egj l; sfpjg ofj af6j wj} al4dfg / u0fj fg)5 . ofj af6j ofj gbl, ofj jg, ofj k\$|t / ofj fod08ndf klg cbz0 zIQmPsfj cgkd cgè't e0/x5 dnf0{oltv/ . d ol k-rtTj xz -k|j L, j fo, cfsfz, hn / cllg\_ ; ahf0{gdg u5{ k\$|tk|t st|t1f k\$6 ug{ xfdj }>7 sd{ xfl. ; f/f sd|>oxz;nf0{ bdg ug{ :j dflns a6g' xfl. ; f/f 0l6>oxz;sfj dflns eP/ :j /fHo clwsf/L a6g' xfl.

; a) eQmngxz eIQmfj df efj lj efj 5g) kd|lbt 5g). hlj gdf sxl s/fxz;nj blmvsfj ef/L yfj5g) t/ sxlj egj vZlsfj axf/ Noff5g) jftfj /0nf0{ kl/dn tNofp5g). olQv/ dnf0{ cgè't x65, ofj ; f/ ; Gof; L, :jfdL, 1fgl, Wofgl, bfgl, njvs, u? afXd0f, k/fjxt, kfb/L / nfdf geP s:tfj xGyofj xfhf < k|j Gof, ; T; <sup>a</sup>u, ; j f, wd{ cf:yf / lrgtg gePsfj eP ofj ; dfhsfj z/k/fzL s:tfj xGyofj xfhf <

h) xfl; \ ð aaf ð dhj njss uxdf sfjxl uxj/lfs /fvjsfj 5gf. o:; fj /xdlbn /fv/ tl gfafns aRrfxz;nf0{ oyfjrt cxj0{ kxj0{

ulbàS; j cToft} cfef/L xgj lyPf. xg t 3/ egjsfj klg euj fgš} cf>d xfl. agfpg ; s| cf^g) ux:y cf>d klg klj q cf>d a6b5 . agfpg g; s| dlGb/ klg dlb/fnodf abln65 . :jkl/jtg ug{ s| j l/kl/sfj jfod08n klg abln65 . dflg; j :t', JoIQm/ j èj sfj a6wg j f cfs{f0faf6 dQm xg ; Sb5 .

xfdl sf:sl lhNnfsfj sfBjdf cf0kl5ff. zlt n kjg, xl/t jg-pkjg, lkr af6j ; Gb/ s|if knfd{/ rnfodfg sfBjsfj knlt{knlt{ ; lDeng nfos 5 . ofj košslo ufšfj kxh k; fnj uhSs k/sfj 5 . dflg; xz ; a) 5ffjg; Sgšf 5g) afjnl g; Sgšf 5g) b|zoxz klg x/L Eof0g; Sgšf 5g). a9L s| s/f ug{ / < pN6fj lj sf; klg t lj sf; g) dfl5 Sof/ lj 1fgn]. t/ slxnšfxlf pN6f s/fxz; a9L b|vbf b|vbf pN6L xfhfh: tfj kfj xbfj/x5 eGof ð

sfBjsfj gf:tfkfglnj rfpj/Psfj k| k|/ rlsfj. ofj hlj gdf c<sub>z</sub>sfj cfzdf cfhts g afjlrPsfjg efjn afRg'g)5 . afRg' klg gk/fj; \ k|/ c<sub>z</sub>sfj cf8 e/fj; df /xgègjsfj t afRg' xfdg, l5š} dg{ xfl d|ohf0{c; dod}: j lsf/ ug{ xfl. xg t xh/nf0{ ofj c1fgl afnsn] lj àQf 5f8g' / ofj ul dxfdfsfj h: tfj 9fifrsfif b|vfpj' vS/leGb sb{ nfbj} xg' xfdg / <

dnf0{ slxnšfxlf nfb5— .gkfn c; fllo) ; Gb/ / j èj zfnl b|z xfl. dh: tfj efbj fgj ofj ; f/df sfjxl 5g, lsgls euj fghj dhj gkfn df hl6dgj cj ; / kfpf. d/fj lbndf vZlsfj gu/f aH5 . t/ ha ofj b|zsf gjtfxz;nf0{ lgoFN5'. d/fj gqxz cfj; sfj kzf't dxf; fu/ a6b5g). efp a; fxfn] lynlynj kf/ ylnPsf bfhèf0xz;sfj bb{b|vbf bofefj hfuf/ cfp5 . cGofodf k/sf cfdfxz;nf0{ x|f{ clgol6qt a6g kl5'. slt a)ylt / slt c; jbgzln cgxf/xz;nf0{ klg khglo dfgj khf ul//xgkgj ofj s:tfj efdnfj cf0nfufsj xfdlnf0{<

lktf>L ð tgXsfj 3ff; lsj fdf /x5 ..Nr/n  
 lenh l/; ffð. gkfnsf cflbslj efgēQm  
 cfrfoh]..e/hēd 3ff; lt/ dg\l0(wg)sdfof, d  
 efgēQmwgl e0sg cfh o: tf]eql; dos]dfu,  
 ; DklQsfj bfg, pkefu / lj gfszsf; dofgs'h  
 z<sup>a</sup>v3ff oxl : yfgaf6 u/sfj : dlt 55INsG5 .  
 Toxl l/; fβdf laxfgLsfj afXdof efhg u#ofj.  
 wdkfg / dBkfgsf lj ifodf klg rrf{ rNof].  
 t/ sfd, qmfw, nfe, dfx / cx<sup>a</sup>sf/h: tf k-r  
 lj sdXzēkl bZdgxēnf0(kl/j tg u/y hutlht  
 aēgl af/pf g s; h] k] <sup>a</sup>u p7fP, g kfngf ugl  
 afh g]afh]. ; fēflb g]dfēgk5{ xfbnj fnf ef0  
 klg : j o+g); f0eQm/x5g).

cf'gfj bli6, slt / : dlt df zēefj gfsfj  
 zIQmlj Bdfg /Xof] egj lallgxē klg 6f9f- 6f9f  
 eflb5g). zqxē lj Zj fl; nf ldqxē a6b5g).  
 Toj lbg e/xj fd) xfdln] cf'gfj ofqfsfj ef/L  
 la; foj. ca e]n ; vf/) ef/tsfj pQ/kβzsfj  
 uf/vk'/lt/ ufβf rfn'g' 5 . ; /n ; +sf/āf/f  
 hlj g dfu'nf0; xh tNofpg'5 / x/s afhlnf0(  
 cdlt tNo agfpg' 5 . e]fnkN6 gkfn-ef/tsfj  
 ; ldf:yn ; gfh] klbf. sg} lbg ; kt/Lsfj  
 sβfh] klg kljsfj lyPF. sxfsfj hgsk', sxfsfj  
 l; ufk' <

; gfh] ahf/ pQ/kβz /fHosfj  
 dx/fhuēhdf kb5 . o; sfj /fhwfgl nvgp  
 xf]. nvgpsf gafa, nvgp n6, nvgp rfnf .  
 gkfnl ; jgs eltšβ> oxl hdjsfj /x5 . lar/f  
 gkfnlxē nfx/sf gfddf vl6g] kf0lxē xg).  
 dflg; sf kf0f wffg] kβTgxē cgjs cgjs 5g).  
 kyxē cgjs-cgjs / kl/Aw klg cgjs-cgjs 5g).

ef/tsf ; ldfj tl{ ahf/xēdf gkfnlxēn]  
 c; fllo} cxx]nt / ckdfigt xgkg[ cj : yf  
 /x5 . sfs8lešf, hfuaql, /S; fh, ; gfh],  
 uf/lkβ6f / j gaf; f ahf/xēdf ef/tlo kx/Lxē  
 / uf8lj fnfxēn]gkfnlnf0(c; fllo)xkβf /x5g).  
 bj} bZsfj lhNnf dlh:6βxēn] lj rf/sfj

cfbfgkβfg u/L ; d:ofsfj; dfwfg ug(; S5g)t/  
 ; a)elk z/rgsfj slj tf .3Dgl djr-dflysfj cūwfj  
 df65] agjsf 5g). dfosfj uxfrf/Laf6 u|t 5g).  
 rng / ; +sf/nf0{tdfk\wfgaf6 ; tfk\wfg u/fpg  
 nflu k/sf 5βg). z6o sfo]fdtf ePsfxē  
 g] kfj/df klkl5 hgtfn] /; dfw/L kfpβgg)  
 /fxtsf kofs]h kfpβgg). sj n si6sfj sfz]hl  
 dfq kfp5g). bfgj lo Joj xf/sfj tfkkrf kfp5g).

cf t d/f nf]ss lktf ð oxff klg hfafj  
 l/S; fj fnn] gkfnlxēklit /ff kš6 ul//x5 .  
 xkTj sfj Joj xf/ b]v/P/ 7lg vfhb)5 . xh/nf0(  
 ef/tlt/sfj ofqaf/) vf; } cgej gxbf olt; Dd  
 hfx/ ugl wj6tf u/sfj xf.

ef/tdf ; fgf 7'nfu/L c'ff0; j 6f kfβtxē  
 /x5f 5g). 5j 6f kfβtxē /fhwfglaf6 zfl; t  
 5g). cfu/f, 0nfxfab, a/nl, uf/vk', emf, L,  
 sfkg', nvgp, dun; /fo, agf/; / ufβ8f o;  
 kβzsf gfdlufdl /Nj] : 6zgxē xg).

0ltxf; : j o+a6bβ, ls zfgn] ls k?iffy[n]  
 a6b5 < ofuanāf/f ; f; fl/s lj gfszsf bZoxē  
 klg b]vg ; lsG5 . kl/>dn] g] k?iffy( / kf0f  
 eb5 . o; )u/L nvgp o; kfβtsfj P]txfl; s zx/  
 dflgG5 . emf, lsl /fglsfj j l/ufyf csfj; fx; sfj  
 zf:q xf]. cfu/fsfj tfhdxn ef/tsfj lz/tfh g]  
 xf]. ufβ8fsf 8fsfxēsfj 8/nflb] syf klg sd  
 eofgs 5 / < nvgpsf cgjs bzglo : ynxēdf  
 lj wfg ; efxn, ehehβf, nvgp lj Zj lj Bfno,  
 dun ; df6xēsfj P]txfl; s b/af/, pglxēsfj  
 ; fxl; s /fhzl zfg ; fβst lgs) >j 0flo 5g).  
 Toxfsfj 8f0 kn8\ , ld7f04 kfg d; nf / la/ofgl  
 : j flbnf kl/sf/xēdf ulgG5g). oxfsf dflg; xē  
 klg /0; / vfbfql kf/fsf /x5g).

uf/vk'/df klg gkfnlxēsfj cfphfp lgs]  
 5 . sl/a b0(nfv gkfnlxē /x5sfj oxffufj/vgfy  
 dl6b/sfj gdfaf6 uf/vk' gfdS/of ePsfj ; Gg  
 kfpbf a8f] xiflj ef/ e0of]. xfdl uf/vf]hlxēnf0(  
 )

uf/vfsf] gfd ; Gbf klg uf/j flg] t dx; ;  
xbf/x5 . ; ej tM uf/vfhlx; sf] uf/j do ufyf  
lj Zj Jofkl ; kd} rlr{t ePsf]n] klg /fdfl-rt  
xg'c: j feflj s xff]g .

uf/vk/sf] ul/df; u} ultfk] sf] klg ufog  
ug{k5{. cfh k{oj} gkfnlsf 3/-3/df, rff-  
sf]7fdf ultf kl] af/f k\$flzt ultf, dxfef/t,  
?>l, r08l / cGoffo wfd{s ufy / k':tsx; ;  
kof{t dfqdf ; Zf]et eP/ /x]sf 5gl.

wfd{s bl]6sf]faf6 pQ/kb]z pTkft}  
dlxdfzfnl /x5 . dxfg\ ; Gtx; , klj q  
u]yx; , lj zfn gblx; , rf/ wfd -a>lgfy,  
sb]f/gfy, xl/af/ / Clifs]z\_ klg oxl 5gl. wd{  
eg]sf] cffdfgzf; gdf /fVg] k4lt xfl . c; n  
s'fx; wf/Of ug]dfwdf klg xfl . of/ fHodf w/}  
hg; aVof ePsf]n] ef/tsf] kyd /fi6klt 8f=  
/fh; k} fb, hj fx/nfn gkx; , 0lGbf/f ufwlh: tf  
7hf g]tfx; n] oxl kb]zaf6} /fi6o g]t]j lnO{  
k\$]j hdfPsf] ; Gg kf0of] . /fdfs] hGdeid  
coffwof, bx/fb; , uafqL, dy/f, gg]ltn, d; /L  
/ l; dnf lgs} cfs]fs kof slo : ynx; oxlf  
/x5gl. uftda4sf] tk:of: yn ; f/gfysf] lgs}  
kl; 14 /x5 .

Pstfsf uft]8fsf 8fsx; n] goff t/E g]  
kpf u/sf lyP . xfn; Dd klg of] 7fph]df6]sf  
d6df 9ofE]7f5 . emf; Lsl dx/fgl]c]u]h; u  
u/sf]o4 klg lgs}rlr{t 5 . /fgl nldlaf0h]  
cf^gf] wd{ 5f/fnf0{ lk7o}df af]s/ o4 u/sf]  
; Gbf dfq} klg lgs} ; fx; kDf{ n]l5 . dWokb]z  
kj]z ug]f; fy To; sf]gfnlah] shfpg yfn]d .  
of]lj zfn kff{t kl5 knb} bO{^ofs ag]sf]/x5 .  
o; sf] /fhwfgl /x5 ef]kn . lagf, lj flno/  
0Gbf], 06; L, hj nk/ / s6gl oxfsf kVoft  
zx/x; /x5gl.

s: tf] crDd 0 of] kff{tn] ef/tsf ; ftj 6f  
kff{tx; nf0{; lGgs6 ; fyl agfPsf]/x5 . 0ltxf;

/ ; +s]tsf] lfgdf of] /fHo lgs} ; hlj k]lt  
x65 . oxlf c7f/; o chlj vfnsf udafx;  
5gl eGg] ; Gb] 5' . of] kff{t slj , ; aultsf/ /  
bfz]gsx; hlgdPsf] kff{tsf ; kdf kVoft  
ePsf] /x5 . cfz]f] bzgsf kff{tf /hglz klg  
oxl hGd]sf /x5gl. ef]kn lbf; b3b]gfsf]  
qf; bl cen]Jofkt eP klg sl/a rf]fgAa] xhf/  
; 8s ; -hfnn] kff{t ; DkGg /x]sf] 5 .

ca 6]5g cf0k]bf]dx/fi6{kff{t . nfd]f/h  
ofqdf /h]n] klg lh: Sofpb} 5- ..wdel?x; 0  
cf^gf] cffdf / k/dffdfnf0{ klxrfg ug{ ; sb]f]  
clg ; f0lafafnf0{k/d 0Zj / ; Den] oqf] kfp si6  
u#of] xff]g <0 s'/f] ; xl xfl . eIQndfuf] cffdf /  
k/dffdf d}xf eG65g- df]lg; x; .

eIQnduf eQnx; b]lv k/k]5 dfq]  
euj fg]nf0{; lDen]5g/ eGg] ub5g- . x]euj fg]0  
dnf0{ of] b]lv]sf] blgoffaf6 n]h]fm . o;  
k]tt blgoffdf ha euj fg] lng c]pgx65 ta  
/f] s/f0 ug{ yf]N5gl. 8fS6/nf0{ eG5gl- 8f=  
; fxa 0 dnf0{ o: tf] cr's cff]fwl lbgxf; ; d  
l5S} tG6?: t aGg ; sf . 0 dnf0{ of] Hofgsf] c]fwl  
dfof 50 of]s: tf]dfgj lo b]xf]f]r]l/q dfG5]sf] <  
lanvalGdf k5{d .

5qkl]t lzjfh]n] dx/fi6sf] ultn]  
lj sf; u/sf /x5gl . ; g! \*%# df a]a0b]v  
yf0f; Dd /hdfu{cf/De ePsf] hfgsf/L ldNof] .  
an; f{ k]k]5 Ps xh sf]/laf6L lrl6Ss  
k/sf lxh8fx; sf] bzg kf0of] . laxfgsf]  
dx^df pglx; e]6P lbgel/ ; f0t h5{ eGg]  
hg>lt /x5 . s7}0 loglx; df]lg; x; af6 dfq]  
xf]g, euj fg] ; d]taf6 7luPsf 5gl. pglx; df  
zf/l]s sfdj f; gfsf] sdl 5 . loglx; nf0]  
klg /h]sf] ofqf ubf{ klg l6s6 sf6g} kg]/x5 .  
bofefj knof] . zfgn] pglx; cuf]8 a9] .

oIQv/ dg zff{t tnfp ag]sf] 5 . bx  
; fl]j s ag]sf] 5 . xpon] klj qtf]sf] ku/L uysf]

5 . ; lj wf / ; :t] 5 ef/tlo ofqdf . t/ rf/,  
8f5f, 7ux2b]v eg]ef/ts]ofqdf ; ts{xg}  
k5{. ; fj wfgl ePg eg] s5'n] gkfpj] blv  
ef]gkbf]/x5 .

ca xfdl cf6,,k]zlt/ cf0k]sf 5f.  
ofqsf] qm]df lz/k/, sfuhgu/, a]hfdkNnL,  
d]gflrn, /fdu08, sfh]k]b, l; s6b/fj fb, /f-  
u06sfn, cg6tk/ / w/da/dhf0{ xfdln] kf/  
ug5 . xp/fafb b/af/, Dolhod, lrxfg3/  
lrl8ofvfgf / tfnx2 hlt x/] kl] gc3f0g]  
v]n5f 5g].

oxl k]6ts] k]ktl] k]j]ls] c]wof]tds  
:yn x]f. cg6tk/af6 !%) l5=ld=5f] b]ldf  
>l; To ; f0]afaf] cf>d 5 . It2]kl] afn]hl  
kl] lx6b' wdfj] n]dalx2]sf] csf] 7'h]f] tly:yn  
x]f]t/ Toxf]sf k08fx2]n]epf]j ug] 7]g]/ wd]sf  
gfddf n6 dRrf]Ps] ; lg65 . l; s6b/fj fb h: tf]  
pRr kl] lwoQmzx/s]g]ds] ; 6g]f; fy c]fg6  
n]lbf].

x]f] t lg lktf>l 0 sfnn] ; fr] gd/L affr]  
; +f/sf /df0nf b]2ox2 b]vg kf0bf]/x5 .  
; f0]afafn] kq n]v/ lbg] k]fngs] kl]g  
oxf] goff cg]elt ; 6fNg kf0of]. ; f0]nf0{ kq  
; ldkPk15 df5f df; ' Tofu ug] ; a]5Nk kl]g  
ul/of]. ; 6b/ Dolhod, lraqj tl gbl, Wofgj ]lf  
/ sNk] ]lf c]l]bs] c3f]p]hl c]j n]f]sg ul/of].

Pp6f dxk?if]sf] Psn k6f; n] kl]g ; Vvf  
/ Toxf]sf] phf8 d?eld ; 6b/, ; lj wfoQm /  
xl/tk0f] a6bf]/x5 . afaf]sf] k/dwfd kZrft\  
pxf]h] ; a]5ng u/]sf d>f, hj fx/ft / ; DkIQsf  
lj ifodf 7'h]f]lj j fb pTk6g xbf eg]d/]cf: yfs]  
w/fx/ 3/fzfol eof]. pxfk]ts]f] lj Zj f;  
g/fd/l 66bf]. euj fg]sf c]j tf/ elgPsf pgn]  
:j=3f]f0ff u/] kl]g euj fghf0{ ef]n]sf nflu  
oqf] e/df/ ; DkIQ ykfg]j f: tj d] h?/L 5 t <  
lj j flbt / ax; of]b lj ifo a6of].

ltdlnf0{ /fd] sd{ ug] cf1f s; n]  
lb65 < pxl k/d]zj / g} o: tf] cf1f lbgx65 .  
j xf] ltdlnf0{ ; bu0f / ; laBf k]f]kts]f] cf1f  
lbgx65 . x]f] t lg a]f f 0 xfdlnf0{v6fpg] cfb]z  
hf/L ug] sfd, st]odf nufj k]bf ug] / nufd  
nufpg] pg] k/d]zj / lzj xg]. Toxf]sf] ; flTj s  
hlj gz]hl, ; flTj s ; T; a]u, zff]tk6 : j ef] /  
zff]t j fod08nn] goff p]h]f{ lbPsf]df uj { ug]  
k5{.

k]j]L, cfsfz, lbg, /flq, hn /  
c]f]fwln] xfdlnf0{ 0lR5t km lb65g] egl  
cyj]j]bn] kl]g eg]sf] 5 . ; To, g]tstf, lrgtg  
/ c]f]df-k/d]f]ds]f]kl]xrfgn]g]hlj gnf0{k]j g  
agf]p]bf] /x5 . hlj gdf ; v, zff]t, c]fg6b,  
zlQm 1fg, k]b / kl]qtf ePg eg] hlj gsf]  
cy{ af]wudo xbg . l; 4ff]tlj gfs]f /fhgllt,  
rl/q]j gfs]f lz]ff, dfj gtf]j gfs]f lj 1fg /  
g]tstf]j gfs]f Joj ; fo sfd n]lbgg]. Pp6f  
ld7f] t]f] j fw eof]To; j]hf .

k]f] / wd]df cfr/0fs]f] clws dx]f] 5 .  
cfr/0f]j gfs]f] wd]dfq cf8Da/ x]f]. cf8Da/  
lj sd{ x]f]. 0]zj / ; flff]stf{xg} / xfdl pglaf/f  
kl/rf]nt o6q dfq]xf]. h]x]f; } To]f]ofqf]dnf0{  
c]lwoog, lrgtg / lj rf/ ; fu/df d6yg ug]df Ps  
06f ykof]. kl/kSj tf / k6f]j zfn]t]sf] sf]z]hl  
ykof] d/]f] hlj gdf . hlj gnf0{ of]uoQm 1fgoQm  
/ ; f/oQm agf]pgdf 6]sf] lbof] To]f] ofqf].  
elQm]fu6 1fgdfu]t]k]ts]f] c]f]l]ds /fhdfu]df  
dnf0{pEof]pgdf lbJoh]f]t a6of]To]f] ofqf .

c]t]tM kf0nfx2]nf0{ km]Ss km]sf]p]b}  
lhpnf0{ tg]Ss t6]sf]p]b} / dft]e]ds]f] ld7f]  
dfofn] pr]f]lnb} x]f; b} / km]s]6} km]s]p]f] k]f]/  
cf^g] sd]e]ld] gkfn . aff]sl k]f]/ cs]f] kqdf  
n]Vg]5'. P]h]hf0{labf df]b5'.

xh'/sf]Ho]7 ; kq  
k66j tl] a]unf]

s[t ; dLIff

; r] efj s n7N[g]vfnsf lga6w

■ c?Of vql .gblU



• f lxTosf/ ufkl dgfnlsf] ..3fp  
 / cfk)nf0{ bV5U gfdS lga6w; aUx  
 @)&\* ; fndf 57f] s]tsf] ; kdf  
 k\$flzt ePsf] 5 . o; s]tleq cf^g} syf  
 lj z]f x65, cIf/ / d, cf6b]nt dg / k]hft6q,  
 PK; 6f0g ; aUln] af]s]sf] hljg, cftd:yfkgf  
 vft]g] snf ; ault nufot lj le6g  
 zlif]ssf tl; j6f lga6wx; /x]sf 5g\.  
 o; lga6w; aUxdf cftdk/s, j:tk/s /  
 ; +d/0fftDs u/L tlgvfnsf lga6w b]vP  
 klj j:tk/s / ; +d/0fftDs lga6wdf klj  
 cftdk/stfsf] axhtf /x]sn] ; duqf of  
 lga6w; aUxnfo{ cftdk/s lga6wsf] ; lfnf]  
 dfgk5{. Pp6} lga6wdf klj st} cftdk/stf,  
 st}j:tk/stf / st}b] ]sf] ; Ddlnng kf0g'o;  
 ; aUxleqsf lga6wsf] 566}klxrfg x]f.

oyfyf]dV cfbz{ ufkl]sf] o; s]ltn]  
 af]s]sf] uf]j zfnl lj z]ftf x]f. dflg; kbn]  
 /j fkm] w]of0f / 5n5fdn] dxfg\ a6g ; Qn]g,  
 7hf] a6g ; Qn]g . cftl/s u0ful/df dl08t  
 JolQmfo{ol s6}rlh rflx6g . of]ufkl]sf]c7f6  
 x]f lga6wsf/ ufkl]sf]. cf^g} syf]lj z]faf6  
 z? ePsf] dgfnlsf] ofqfmd labfo zlif]sdf  
 6aU]uPsf] 5 . h6d:ynkl]tsf] d]fx, :jR5  
 s-rgkl]tsf] sfvdf k]kt xg] afn;he  
 ; xh jftfj/0fsf] hlj gofqfkl]tsf] cfsif0fn]  
 lga6wsf/ dgfnlnfo{leq}]v lehfPsf] 5 .

o; ; aUxleqsf] cf^g} syf]lj z]f x65  
 zlif]ssf] klxnf] lga6wdf ; kgf gx]bf] x]f t

slnnf afns p2Zosf]ofqfdf lzlyn xg]lyP .  
 dfgj ; Eotf / lj sf; sf] ofqfnfo{ tlj }f lbg  
 klj ; lsb]gYof]. cNa6{ cf06:6f0gdf uloft  
 ghf6b} klj ; kgf lyof], lbflnlnof] / P18; gdf  
 ; kgf lyof]. In Sj fg od] /fi6xlgdf0fsf] ; kgf  
 lyof] elgPsf] 5 . cIf/ / d zlif]ssf] lga6wdf  
 cIf/ gePsf] eP cIf/nfo{g} b]ff nufpg sxff  
 kf06Yof] / < To; h] cIf/n] pN6f] xfdlnfo{g}  
 rg]f]l / xfs lbPsf] 5 / cf/fk nufPsf] 5  
 ltdlnfo{ atfpg ; Sg] s/f cIf/ lsg glbPsf]  
 cleJo-hgfsf] zIQmdnf0{lsg glbPsf] < egl  
 dgfnln] ; flw]sf 5g\.

af]4stf / Psf]x]f]f] k]tlt]n] lga6w  
 kf7sx;sf] bli6df af]einf] lj ifo dflg65 . t/  
 ; fdlostf, km]s zhl, /f]rs k]tlt / ; ; fgf  
 snffds j fSox;sf] ; 0f]hgn] lga6w k7glo  
 klj x65 e6g]s/fnf0{lga6wsf/ dgfnln] ; flat  
 ul/lbPsf 5g\ . cf6b]nt dg / k]hft6q zlif]ssf]  
 lga6wdf ; ddf6o gful/snf0{ n]st6qsf] goff  
 kl/efiff rflxPsf] 5, k]p]us cy{ rflxPsf]  
 5 . h; n] kl/>d, kl; gf, ; /lff clg elj iosf]  
 k]ofelt ug; ; sf] ; dgfnln] eg]sf 5g\.

; xh / ; /n efiff, t/n / sNkgfzln efj  
 tyf ; 'ld Joa]b r]tgf ePsf gkfnl lga6wsf  
 ; i6f dgfnl gkfnl lga6w ; hgfsf ; dj tl]  
 r/0fsf ; kmn ; fwssf ; kdf : yf]kt a6b]uPsf  
 5g\ . 5f6f, dem]nf j f nfd h: tf; S}cfofdsf  
 eP klj 5f6f5l/ tf j fSo / k]fxk0f eflifs  
 lj 6of; sf sf/0f ufkl dgfnlsf] o; ; aUxleq

;dfjz ePsf ;a) lgaW ;xh k7glo 5g.  
u|xt l jifonf0{snfids 9^un} t6sfpgj vAl  
lgaWsf/ d6fnldf kf065 . sltko lgaW t  
k9bfk9b} %j f66 ;lsbf olt l56} g;lsPsf  
eP x6Yofl egl dg lv6g xbl cj :yf klg 5 .  
cflD:yfkgf vflhgj snf ;^ult zlifssfl  
lgaWleq snfsfl:yfloitj j f ;kmtf g)p; sf  
cfBg^tgf xfl egl ;fj sflns xpo:kz{f .  
snflj bxz e6gl u5gl- ;^ultsnfsfl k6fj df  
:yfloitj x6g . slt ;To c;To klg k7g}/xfl ;  
elgPsf 5 . ofl lgaW;^ux tl a6dfgxz n|  
k9g' cfj zos 5, hf klzfut 0dfgbf/ 5gg)  
dfgj lo ljj ssfl cf;gdf 5gg) hgflyfg /  
/fi6fl yfgsf lz/kjrdf 5gg). kblo bflotj nfo{  
ar^} e|6frf/sfl bnbndf 8afp5g).

n|vgsfl lg/t/tfsfl sf/0fn} d6fnlsf  
lgaWwxz df lj rf/sfl uxgtf / lzNksfl pTs|6tf  
Psfllt/ 5b5 egl Tof66f 7hf s/f lgaWdf  
JoQm lj rf/xz kltsfl 0dfgbf/Lsf sf/0fn} klg  
lgaWsf prf0 a9sf 5 . k|tt lgaWwxz df  
pgsf nflu zAb hfn / 6pflpfl eflfs  
h-hfne66f k/ pgsfl cf^gf hljgzhlslf  
cgxf/ klg xfl . pgn} n|vjsf lgaWwxz df  
efiffut pTs|6tf / ld7f; kz:t} kf065 .  
lar/f lghfdtl 0 zlifssfl lgaWdf elgPsf 5  
cfwlgS /fHo Joj :yfsfl s|b6f lj gflasNk  
sd{ ;dk0f / lqmfzlnfdf lghfdtl sd^f/L  
g} /x65 . lghfdtl sd^f/Lsf cflj isf/ g}  
/fHo; ~rfngdf kf0f egSf nflu ePsf lyofl .  
To; h} lg/t/ /xg} dfgj ; +yf /fHo /x; Dd /fHo  
k0ffnl nfo{ :j rflnt lqmfzlnfdf kl/dfhg /  
kl/isf/ ub{ clg cfk} klg kl/isf/ xb) hf65  
lghfdtl ;j f .

; flxltos lj wfsf z kdf lgaWwnf0{sf65f  
lj wf elgP klg gkfnl ; flxTodf lgaWsf

0ltxf; c6o uBlj wfs} xf/xf/ldf yflnP/  
b^ultdf ljsf; / lj :tf/ ePsf b|v65 .  
efiffdf /fd/L vNg; Sgl vAl ePsf lgaWsf/  
d6fnlsfl o; ;^uxdf ;dfjz ePsf lgaWdf  
u|xt l jifonf0{ j 0fgfids, ljj /offids /  
;j bftds zhldf cleJolQm ul/Psf kf065 .  
o; ;^uxleq /xsf ; ah; fl lgaWsf zlifS  
5f6f, 5l/tf, :ki6 ; fyS / ; fd-h:odhs 5g).

o; ;^uxsf ;a) lgaWwxz d6fnlsf  
efjgftds pTs|6tfsf gd6f xgl . o;  
;^uxleqsf lgaWwxz ;/n efiffdf n|vPsf  
5g). d6fnlsf lgaWdf ;/n / z4 gkfnl  
efiffsfl ; xh, ;/ ; / :j feflj s k6fl ul/Psf  
5 . pgsf lgaWwxz lgs} ;/n 5g). efiffdf  
;/ntf / k|tltf / flrstfsfl sf/of d6fnlsfl  
lgaWwxz k9bf sb) ahf klg c; lhnfl dx; ;  
xbg . lgaWsf n|vglfqdf :yflkt xgk|sf  
d6fnl lg/t/ lgaW l; h6fdf Ps5q cf^gf  
n|vgsnfsfl jr{j /v} gj lgtfl/ p6dv  
5g). goff efj, goff efiff, goff zh} / goff  
;dfhsfl kl/sNkgfdf pgn} cfk|hf0{ qnda4  
z kdf ;fwg/t tNofPsf s/f pgn} n|vjsf  
lgaWsf rrf{ Voflt / ;fdflhs :j lsltnf0{  
df6b5f}. pgsf lgaW kl9/xbf kf7sxz n|  
d6fnlsf cge|txz nfo{ cf^gf cge|t; u  
Psfsl/ ugl ; S5g/ lgaWn} p7Psf lj ifo  
/ ; Gbehf0{ ; xh z kdf a%g ; S5g). 3fp  
cfk|hf0{bV5 5f6f, 5l/tf / ; lhnf lgaWwxz sf  
;^ux xfl .

logn} n|vjsf lgaWdf efiff / efj sf  
; Gb/ glto 5 . pgl 5f6f 5f6f j fSo tyf j fSofz  
dfk|t hlj gsf ; Gbehf0{ sf6bfpj} sfJofids  
lj Dasfl eims lbg} zAbxzsfl ; 6fhg ugl tyf  
kf7snf0{ tflNg} vfnsfl snfids j fSo k6fl  
u/L lgaWsf kl/De u5gl. /fhglt zlifssfl

lga6wleq cfhef]n /fhglltdf j fbsf] rrf{  
 p5flnPsf] 5 dS; j fb, ; dfhj fb, ; fdoj fb,  
 dfcf]j fb, pbf/j fb, cgbf/j fb / c; w}j fbsf]  
 ; a'srgdf /fhgllt 6f]S; Psf] 5 elgPsf] 5 .  
 o; lga6w; a'uxsf] labf0 zlifssf] cl6td  
 lga6wdf labf0 7hf j f ; fgf x65g\ . nfdf]  
 ofqfsf] labf0 klq 7'h} x65, 5f]bf] lgoqfsf]  
 ; fgf] . o; /L ln0g'klq x6g labf0 7hf]j f ; fgf]  
 x6g d}gnln}n}v}sf 5g\ .

d}gnlsf] k}tt lga6w; a'ux gkfnl  
 ; flxTosf] lga6w lawfdf Pp6f dxlfj kOf]  
 ; a'ux df6g ; lS65 . ; /n efiif, ; xh cg6't  
 / ; 6b/ snf]ds k}tlttdf l; h}gf ul/Psf pgsf  
 lga6wdf cf^g}k\$}f/sf]df]ns cfsif0f kf065 .  
 d}gnlsf lga6w c;sf] lga6wh: tf Ps} 7fp6f  
 ylkP/ / Pp6f lsnfdf aflwPsf ge0{ol slxn]  
 syfgsl; t} lzNksf] gbl pn}sf 5g\ slxn]  
 lj Dasf cgkd k}th knq}sf 5g\ . lga6wnf0  
 d0mf]t lj wf elgPsf] 5 . lSgeg] o; df ; wf  
 c6Tosf] cefj x65 . cen} alu/xh: tf] x65 .  
 kf7snf0{ kl9/xh: tf] . lga6w n}vg] ; i}6f sd  
 5g\ . dl: tis / xpo b} } tlf] nf0{ : j t6q;kn]  
 lj r/Of ug] 7fpf g] lga6w xf] . of] lga6w; a'ux  
 ; a} kf7sx; n] k9g} k5{ . dh] of] sl}tnf0  
 b}xf}ofP/ k9f} . of] sl}th: t} c6o sl}tx; klq  
 cfufdl lbgdf k\$flzt eP/ k9g kfpj] ck}lf  
 /fv}sf] 5' .

*s/ tM 3fp cfk}nf0{ bV5 -lga6w; a'ux  
 k\$}fzgM; Gt}ffl dftf ; -rf/ k}fIn=  
 d}NoM ?= \$) .- k}7M ! (@  
 klxnf] ; +s/0M klxnf] lj = ; # @) & \**

## d}L ; h}gf

### ■ 0Gb' k6t



P d}L ; h}gf 0  
 lSg ltdl aflNbgf}<  
 Tof] dgsf] efj gf  
 lSg ltdl vf]Nbgf}<

s}t lbg nuf0; s}  
 Tof] dx}f/df hlj g egf  
 cf}v}df rds ykl  
 cf^g}lj Da x6g} .

P d}L ; h}gf 0  
 lSg ltdl x}b6f}<  
 gogsf] af0fn]  
 lSg lT/ 5f8lbgf}<

P d}L ; h}gf 0  
 x}/; vf0; s}d  
 /a'udfly /a'u yk}  
 of] dg c}k; s}  
 Aolemf] 5' ltdlnf0{ egf} .

P d}L ; h}gf 0  
 cen} lSg xfl: bgf}<  
 tl cf}x; df  
 lSg dftl 5lbgf}<  
 P d}L ; h}gf 0

*r08f}n, sf7df8f}*

hf] ; lu ; Gt}f; kl wg 5, pxl g}wgl xf] . h; sf] t}0ff w} } 5, pmwgl eP/ klq lgwgl xf] .

- cfB z^s/ frfo{

hlj gsf ; f0snsf] ; j f/Lh: t}xf] h; df ; Gthg sfod /fVg lg/Gt/ rIn/xg' cfj Zos 5 .

- clla6{cf0g: 6f0g